Inter	rnal	Report
DESY	F31-	-86-03
May	1986	13.11

A STUDY OF THE PROCESS $T(1S) \longrightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ USING THE CRYSTAL BALL DETECTOR

by

M. Kobel

Physikalisches Institut der Universität Erlangen

Eigentum Jer Property of	DESY	B birothek library
Zugang: 1 S	a. JUN.	1986
Leihtrist: Loan period:	7	e days

DESY behält sich alle Rechte für den Fall der Schutzrechtserteilung und für die wirtschaftliche Verwertung der in diesem Bericht enthaltenen Informationen vor.

•

DESY reserves all rights for commercial use of information included in this report, especially in case of filing application for or grant of patents.

÷

"Die Verantwortung für den Inhalt dieses Internen Berichtes liegt ausschließlich beim Verfasser" A Study of the Process $\Upsilon(1S) \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ Using the Crystal Ball Detector

Abstract

We have studied the decay $\Upsilon(1S) \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ using data taken by the Crystal Ball detector at DORIS II. We identified cosmic rays, beam interactions with the wall of the beampipe, and two photon generated μ pairs as major backgrounds in our search for this decay mode. We determined the branching ratio

 $BR(\Upsilon(1S) \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-) = 2.53 \pm .17 \pm .46\%$

Our result is in good agreement with previous measurements of this branching ratio

DIFLOMA THESIS BY MICHAEL KOBEL

Physikalisches Institut der Universität Erlangen Fedfral Republic of Germany

APRIL 1986



Introduction

Trying to understand the physical principles of the world leads to questions about the elementary constituents of matter and their interactions. Each type of interaction most clearly reveals its basic structure if it is observed without being influenced by other types of interactions. Finding common principles of all interactions would allow a unified description of all forces.

The properties of the T particle, a bound state of the b quark and its antiparticle \dot{b} , which interact nearly exclusively via the strong force, provide a rich source of information about the strong interaction. By annihilation of e^+ and e^- at the appropriate center of mass energy the Y can be produced in several well defined states of excitation. Studying transitions between these states as well as their decays yields results which can be compared with the prediction of theoretical models describing the strong interaction.

Since 1982 the Crystal Ball detector collected data of e^+e^- interactions at the DORIS II storage ring at DESY at center of mass energies around the mass of the Y. We searched for the decay of the T particle from its ground state into a muon pair in an amount of data containing the information of about 250,000 T decays. A measurement of the percentage of decays into $\mu^+\mu^-$ can be used to derive other properties of the T and may even provide information about the power of the strong interaction expressed in its coupling constant α_{μ} .

Chapter 1

Theoretical foundations

1.1 T Physics

1.1.1 Elementary particles and interactions

Our present knowledge describes the world being made of 3 types of particles or fields.

leptons

2 guarks

 $= \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{u} \\ \mathbf{d} \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{c} \\ \mathbf{s} \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{t} \\ \mathbf{b} \end{pmatrix}, -\mathbf{2} = charge \begin{pmatrix} \mathbf{c} \\ \mathbf{s} \\ \mathbf{s} \end{pmatrix}$

 $\begin{pmatrix} \nu_{e} \\ -e \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \nu_{\mu} \\ \mu \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} \nu_{r} \\ -r \end{pmatrix}, -2 = chierge \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ -1 \end{pmatrix}$

3 gauge fields

g, χ , W^{\pm} , Z^{0} , A

(symbols)

eeeea ~~ ---^{2°} ---^{2°}

with three fundamental interactions

- I strong interaction
- -2 electroweak interaction
- 3 gravitation

The leptons and quarks are ordered according to their mass in three generations. It cannot be excluded that there exist more than three generations in nature

The lepton generations are characterized by a lepton number, named as the charged leptons in each generation, which are the electron e_i , the muon μ and the tauon r. Leptons with identical charge differ only in this quantum number and in their mass.¹

[&]quot;The latter is not sure for the neutrinos \$2, since their masses are undistinguishable from sero on tudays hevel of experiment d accuracy.

This lepton universality is confirmed by the interactions of these leptons being identical besides effects of their different masses. Quarks are classified by 6 different flavors called up u, down d, strange s, charm c, bottom b and top 1.²

The interaction between particles is described in modern gauge field theories by exchange of intermediate vector bosons which are the field quanta of the gauge fields.

In interactions between elementary particles the influence of gravitation is completely negligible compared to the strong and electroweak interactions

The electroweak interaction is successfully described by the unified Elektroweak Theory of Glashow, Salam and Weinberg combining Quantum Electro Dynamics (QED) and the weak interaction. All fundamental particles participate in this interaction. The coupling is mediated by the exchange of either a photon 7, a Z^0 or a W^{\pm} . The photon does not couple to neutral particles.

In addition to electroweak interaction quarks interact strongly via gluon (g) exchange. This is described in Quantum Chromo Dynamics (QCD) analogously to QED. In fact this interaction dominates for quarks since its coupling constant is higher. The running coupling constant α_i of the strong interaction varies between 5 and .2 in the energy region of 1 to 10 GeV, whereas the electroweak interaction is governed by the so called fine structure constant $\alpha = \frac{1}{12}$.

The strong force acts on a particle property called color in essentially the same way electromagnetism acts on the electric charge. Whereas there is only one type of electric charge there are three different colors. The main difference however is, that the strong forces gauge bosons carry color and therefore interact among themselves, whilst the γ is electrically neutral. Separating two quarks increases the gluon field energy between them and produce new quark-antiquark pairs out of the vacuum leading to new bindings of the mitial quarks. This phenomenon causing quarks never to be observed as single particles is known under the name confinement. Observable particles are always color neutral

The only way to study quark properties is to investigate hadrons, which are bound states of two or three quarks or antiquarks adding their electric charge to integer multiples of the unit charge.

1.1.2 Quarkonia

A quark bound state formed by a quark-antiquark pair is called meson. In most known mesons (e.g., η, π, ρ , etc.) the quarks are moving relativistically so that they cannot be treated using the Schroedinger Equation. In contrast to that, the two most heavy quarks known by now, the charm quark c and the bottom quark b, build up essentially nonrelativistic bound states, called quarkonia, namely the charmonium $c\bar{c}$ and the

bottomonium bb. They can be treated by QCD in complete analogy to the way the positronium system is described by QED. Since the gluon-gluon interaction prevents QCD from deriving interquark potentials from first principles the measurement of $c\bar{c}$ and $b\bar{b}$ energy level spectra and their decay parameters becomes very important for testing phenomenological potential ansatzes and determining the strong coupling constant α_{s} .

1.1.3 Energy level spectrum of bottomonium

The $b\bar{b}$ states with the quantum numbers $n^{2s+1}L_J = n^{-3}S_J$ are called T(nS), where n is the radial quantum number. The heaviest established excited Υ state is the T(6S) [CLEO84]. As the Υ states carry the the quantum numbers of the photon $J^{PC} = 1$ — they can be directly produced in e^+e^- annihilations into one virtual photon (see section 1.2.1 on page 12). Figure 1.1 shows the T(1S) to T(4S) resonances in the total cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow hadrons$. The data were taken by the CLEO detector at the CESR e^+e^- storage ring in Cornell(USA). The production of the Υ states shows up in resonances of the e^+e^- cross section when the e^+e^- center of mass energy cornes close to the masses of the Υ states.



Figure 1.1: Total visible cross section of $c^+e^- \rightarrow hadrons$ versus the center of mass energy measured by CLEO

The measured or expected energy level scheme of the bb system for levels below the $\Upsilon(3S)$ together with some electromagnetic and hadronic transitions is shown in figure 1.2. Known states besides the Υ are the $n^{2s+1}L_J = n^{3}P_{0,1,2}$ levels called χ_{\bullet} mesons. The

³There is no unique experimental evidence for the existance of the top quark yet



The known states of the bb system are given together with their masses. Hadronic and radiative transitions are indicated.

Figure 1.2 Energy level spectrum of the bb System

 $b\bar{b}$ states with spin 0 namely the n^+S_0 η_2 -meson and the n^+P_1 states are not yet observed.

1.1.4 Y decays

The total widths of the Υ resonances $\Upsilon(1S)$ to $\Upsilon(3S)$ are of the order of a few 10 keV. This is far below the center of mass (CM) energy resolution of existing e^+e^- storage rings like DORIS II being about 5MeV at CM energies around 10 GeV. On the other side the $\Upsilon(4S)$ to $\Upsilon(6S)$ resonances are much broader with Γ_{tot} ranging from 20 MeV to 110 MeV [CASSEL85]. As their masses he above the energy threshold for open bottom production they can decay directly into hadrons via the diagram 1.3. Since this decay mode is not



Figure 1.3: Decay of the T(4S) or higher T resonances into hadrons

allowed for the lower T-resonances their decays into hadrors are suppressed by the Okubo-Zweig-Iizuka (O2I) rule, demanding continuous quark lines from the left to the right side for an O2I allowed decay. This results in the small widths of the T states below the Υ {4S} The Υ {1S} meson can decay via the diagrams 1.4. The total width is

$$\Gamma_{t,1} = \Gamma_{sss} + \Gamma_{\gamma ss} + \Gamma_{s\bar{s}} + \Gamma_{\bar{s}\bar{s}} \qquad (1.1)$$

where the Γ_X 's on the right hand side of equation 1.1 denote the partial decay widths. They are defined by

$$\Gamma_X = \frac{N(\Upsilon \to X)}{N(\Upsilon \to all \ final \ states)} \cdot \Gamma_{iot} = BR(\Upsilon \to X) \cdot \Gamma_{iot}$$
(1.2)

 $BR(\Upsilon \to X)$ is called the branching ratio for the decay $\Upsilon \to X$

Decays in one gluon are forbidden by color conservation since a single gluon is not color neutral. Two gluon decays are not possible due to more sophisticated considerations concerning spin coupling. The decay into three γ 's is completely negligible.



r 5 mrs 0 hadrous

3 gluon decay



decay into a lepton pair



decay into a quark pair

Figure 1.4 Possible decay modes of the T(1S)

Assuming lepton universality we can express Γ_{II} by $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}^{-3}$ by simply counting the leptongenerations since all leptons are light compared to m_{T} .

$$\Gamma_{rr} = \Gamma_{\mu\mu} = \Gamma_{rr} = \frac{1}{3} \cdot \Gamma_{tt}$$
(1.3)

The diagrams describing the decay into a lepton pair and into a quark pair are identically besides the coupling constant at the photon "decay" vertex, which is the charge of the final state particles. We define a ratio R

$$R = \frac{\Gamma_{q\bar{q}}}{\Gamma_{\mu\mu}} \tag{1.4}$$

which is identical to $R = \frac{\sigma(e^+e^- \rightarrow hadrons)}{\sigma(e^+e^- - \mu^+\mu^-)}$ in nonresonant QED e^+e^- annihilation (see equation 1.11). Calculating R we have to sum over the square of the charges Q of all quark flavors accessable up to the e^+e^- CM energy m_T . This flavors are u.d.s. and c

$$R = 3 \cdot \frac{\sum_{q \sim u, d, r, c} Q_q^2}{Q_{\mu}^2} = 3 \cdot \frac{\frac{4}{9} + \frac{1}{9} + \frac{4}{9} + \frac{1}{9}}{1} = \frac{10}{3}$$
(1.5)

The factor 3 originates from the three different quark colors available. Radiative QCD corrections are neglected in this calculation of R. They would yield a correction factor $(1 + \frac{o_r(r)}{\pi})$ where s is the CM energy squared. Using equations 1.1, 1.3, and 1.4 we can express the total width by

$$\Gamma_{tot} = \Gamma_{ggg} + \Gamma_{\gamma gg} + (R+3)\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$$
(1.6)

Assuming a value of 3% for the branching ratio $B_{\mu\mu} = BR(\Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-)^+$ which is

$$B_{\mu\mu} = \frac{\Gamma_{\mu\mu}}{\Gamma_{tot}}$$

we expect the Υ to decay with a probability of $(3 + R)B_{\mu\mu} = 19\%$ via one photon annihilation. Nearly all the remaining B1% are 3 gluon decays since the γgg decay is suppressed with respect to the ggg decay by a factor of $\frac{2}{\mu_{e}}$.

1.1.5 Theoretical implications of $B_{\mu\mu}$

In the previous chapter we showed that there are interdependences between $B_{\mu\mu}$, Γ_{tot} , $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ and $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ and $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$. In addition to that we will see that the partial widths essentially depend on $|\psi(0)|^2$ of the $b\bar{b}$ wave function and α_{μ} . In principle one may determine each of these quantities from a certain combination of the others.

For some of them there are no theoretical predictions. This is unfortunately true for $B_{\mu\mu}$ and Γ_{ret} , since one can only calculate partial widths.

The partial widths predictions suffer from inaccuracies in perturbative QCD. In addition $|\psi(0)|^2$ is dependent on the $q\bar{q}$ potential model chosen. There exists no unique renormalization scheme for the strong coupling constant α_{s_1} which can be written

$$\alpha_{i}(Q^{2}) = \frac{16\pi}{3(11 - \frac{2}{3}n_{f})\ln\frac{Q^{2}}{\lambda^{2}}}$$

where n_f denotes the number of quark flavors accessable at the four momentum transfer Q. Especially the values of Q for a given process and the QCD scaling parameter A depend on the renormalization of α_r .

These facts corrupt most of the possibilities of using $B_{\mu\mu}$ for the calculation of either $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$, $|\psi(0)|^2$ or α , and thus testing perturbative QCD or potential models. In particular it is not possible to derive $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ and hence $|\psi(0)|^2$ from a $B_{\mu\mu}$ measurement since Γ_{tot} cannot be directly measured.

In the following we list possible implications of $B_{\mu\mu}$.

I. A determination of $B_{\mu\mu}$ and $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ is the only way to obtain Γ_{tot} by

$$\Gamma_{tot} = \frac{\Gamma_{\mu\mu}}{B_{\mu\mu}}$$

since all other partial widths of the Υ are much more difficult to measure. $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ is equal to Γ_{ee} , which can be determined by a scan over the resonance in e^+e^- production of the Υ [PRINDLE85]

³We omit the signs of $\mu^+\mu^+$ in subscripts

^{*}For simplicity we will refer from now on to the T(1S) by T and to $B_{\mu\nu}$ (T(1S)) by $B_{\mu\nu}$

2. With help of both, $B_{\mu\mu}$ and $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$, one may also calculate $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$. Neglecting $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ equation 1.6 can be written

$$\Gamma_{\mu\mu\nu} = \Gamma_{\ell\mu\ell} - (3+R)\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$$

$$= \left(\frac{1}{B_{\mu\nu}^{1}} - (3+R)\right)\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$$

$$(1.7)$$

3 If one could calculate both $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ and $\Gamma_{\theta\theta\theta}$ sufficiently accurate using perturbative QCD the strong coupling constant α_i could be expressed by $B_{\mu\mu}$ as follows: The leptonic width of a vector meson is given by the QCD corrected Van-Royen-Weisskopf Formula [BUCHM81]

$$\Gamma_{\mu\mu} = 16\pi \frac{\alpha^2 c_b^2}{M_T^2} |\psi(0)|^2 \left(1 - \frac{16}{3\pi} \alpha_r(Q^2) \pm \Delta\right)$$
(1.8)

where $e_b = -\frac{1}{2}$ is the charge of the b quark, M_T is the Υ mass and Δ is the theoretical uncertainty of $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ due to higher order QCD and relativistical corrections. Buchmüller claims $\Delta = .15$ for the Υ , whereas the first order correction using a typical value of $\alpha_s(Q^2) \approx .2$ yields $\frac{3\pi}{2} \alpha_s \approx .34$.

In the case of Γ_{ppp} the higher order corrections are even more important. Including first order corrections one gets [BRODSKY83]

$$\Gamma_{\mu\mu\nu} = \frac{160(\pi^2 - 9)}{81} \cdot \frac{\alpha_{\nu}^3(Q'^2)}{m_1^2} \cdot |\psi(0)|^2 \cdot \left(1 + 9.04 \frac{\alpha_{\nu}(Q'^2)}{\pi}\right)$$
(1.9)

For $\sigma_s \approx .2$ one finds the first order correction of Γ_{ggg} to be .58 of the lowest order value. This casts doubt on the justification of evaluating Γ_{ggg} using a perturbative theory.

The ratio of Γ_{BB} over $\Gamma_{\mu\mu}$ is independent of $|\psi(0)|^2$ and can be expressed by $B_{\mu\mu}$. Combining equations t 7, 1.6 and 1.9 one ends up with

$$\frac{\Gamma_{\mu\mu}}{\Gamma_{\mu\mu}} = C(\alpha_{\mu}) \cdot \frac{\alpha_{\mu}^3(Q^2)}{\alpha^2} = \frac{1}{B_{\mu\mu}} \cdot (3+R)$$
(1.10)

where $C(\alpha_r) = \frac{10(\pi^2 - 9)}{81\pi\alpha^2 e_b^2} \cdot \frac{\left(1 + 9.04\frac{\alpha_r(Q'^2)}{\pi}\right)}{\left(1 - \frac{16}{3\pi}\alpha_r(Q^2) \pm \Delta\right)}$ So α_r depends only on $B_{\mu\mu}$ and R which is well known.

Note, that α_i on the left side of equation 1.10 has in general to be evaluated at different Q^2 in the numerator and the denominator which is indicated by the prime. The values for the four momentum transfer to be inserted differ from $Q = m_T$ (BUCHM81) to $Q = m_s$ [CELM79] and from $Q' = .482m_T$ [MACKENZ81] to $Q' = .157m_T$ [BRODSKY83] depending on the α_i renormalization scheme chosen.

There is need for more work on theoretical side including higher order corrections or even nonperturbative QCD until $B_{\mu\mu}$ can be used for a precision measurement of α_{μ} .

4. Last but not least B_{µµ} (Υ(IS)) is important for analyses trying to observe transitions from higher Υ or χ_k states to the Υ(IS). The Υ(IS) is generally tagged by its decay into lepton pairs e⁺e⁻ or μ⁺μ⁻. So B_{µµ} is used to extract the transition rate of a process of the type Υ(2S) → ππΥ(IS) → ππµ⁺μ⁻ by.

$$BR(\Upsilon(2S) \to \pi\pi\Upsilon(1S)) = \frac{BR(\Upsilon(2S) \to \pi\pi\Upsilon(1S) \to \pi\pi\mu^+\mu^-)}{BR(\Upsilon(1S) \to \mu^+\mu^-)}$$

1.2 Processes at e⁺e⁻storage rings

Interactions of e^+ and e^- at storage rings with a CM energy of around $\sqrt{a} = 100\,eV$ are described in high accuracy by QED. Effects of the weak force can be neglected since $\frac{e^+}{m_{W,T,T}^2} \sim O(10^{-2})$. There are two types of QED processes important at CM energies around 10 GeV involving one or two virtual photons.

1.2.1 QED one γ processes

Bhabha scattering

The elastic scattering of e^+e^-has the biggest cross section among the processes described by the exchange of one virtual photon. The two Feynman diagrams contributing to this Bhabha scattering are shown in figure 1.5. The diagram with the space-like virtual γ is



a)time-like γ exchange



Figure 1.5: Bhabha scattering diagrams

dominating. The differential cross section peaks very strongly at small angles with respect to the beam direction.

Nonresonant lepton and quark pair production

Replacing the e^+e^- pair in the final state of the diagram 1.5a one gets the nonresonant QED production of heavier lepton pairs or quark pairs (fig. 1.6). The corresponding higher



Figure 1.6: Other QED continuum processes

order diagrams with a vacuum polarisation of the photon (see fig. 1.7) lead to resonant effects in the e^+e^- cross section (see fig. 1.1). The ratio R of the cross sections of the two ponresonant diagrams 1.5a and 1.5b

$$R(s) = \frac{\sigma(\epsilon^+ e^- \to hadrons)}{\sigma(\epsilon^+ e^- \to \mu^+ \mu^-)}$$
(1.11)

was already mentioned in section 1.1.4 on page 8. There we showed, that R depends only on the number of quark flavors accessable up to the CM energy \sqrt{s} .

The differential cross section for nonresonant production of $\mu^+\mu^-$ or r^+r^- as well as the total cross section is given by QED:

$$\frac{d\sigma(e^+e^- \to \mu^+\mu^-, \tau^+\tau^-)}{d\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4s}\beta(1 + \cos^2\theta + (1 - \beta^2)\sin^2\theta)$$

$$\sigma_{\rm tot}(e^+e^- \to \mu^+\mu^-, \tau^+\tau^-) = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{3s}\beta\frac{(3 - \beta^2)}{2}$$
(1.12)

where β is the velocity of the final state lepton divided by the velocity c of light and θ is the polar angle with respect to the incident electrons. For 5 GeV muons β is about 1 and equation 1.12 simplifies to

$$\frac{d\sigma(\epsilon^+ \epsilon^- \to \mu^+ \mu^-)}{d\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4s} (1 + \cos^2 \theta)$$

$$\sigma_{tot}(\epsilon^+ \epsilon^- \to \mu^+ \mu^-) = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{3s} = \frac{86.9nb}{s \cdot C\epsilon V^{-2}}$$
(1.13)

Resonant production of lepton pairs

At the CM energy of $\sqrt{s} = m_{\Upsilon}$ the e^+e^- cross section shows a resonance due to the production of the Υ mediated by one virtual photon. The final state μ pairs from Υ decays via the diagram 1.7 are not distinguishable from the μ pairs produced by the nonresonant process of diagram 1.6a since the $\gamma\mu\mu$ vertex is identical in both diagrams.



Figure 1.7: T production and decay into a lepton pair

At DORIS II the cross section for the production of the T is about 9nb. Using $B_{\mu\mu} \approx 3\%$ we find

$$\sigma(e^+e^- \rightarrow \Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-) = .27nb$$

compared to

 $\sigma(e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-) = .97nb$ from equation 1.13 with $\sqrt{s} = m_{\rm T}$. Thus the number of μ pairs from T decays is about four times smaller than the number of μ pairs from the nonresonant QED process.

1.2.2 QED two y processes

Processes of the type $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\gamma\gamma \rightarrow e^+e^-X$ as shown in figure 1.8 are called two photon production of the final state X. In difference to the one photon annihilation cross sec-



Figure 1.8: Production of X by a QED two photon process

tion

 $\sigma \propto \frac{1}{2}$ the two photon cross section tends to increase with powers of $\ln \frac{4}{2m^2}$. Since the two photons can be emitted close to their mass shell, one can describe the photons similarly to bremsstrahlung with a spectrum $N(E_1) \propto \frac{1}{E_1}$. Integrating this spectrum one gets a factor $\ln \frac{4}{2m^2}$.

The increase of the cross section with $\ln \frac{1}{2m^2}$ overwhelms at $\sqrt{s} \sim 10 \text{GeV}$ the $\alpha^2 \sup$ pression of the two photon process compared to the one photon process.

For $\sqrt{s} \approx 9.46 GeV$ numerical calculations yield a total cross section

$$\sigma_{tot}(e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-) = 62n$$

compared to the one photon nonresonant QED process

$$\sigma_{tot}(e^+e^- \to \mu^+\mu^-) = .97 nb$$

1.3 Determination of $B_{\mu\mu}$ ($\Upsilon(1S)$)

As we saw there are the continuum process (fig. 1.6a) and the resonance decay process (fig. 1.7) contributing to the number of $\mu^+\mu^-$ pairs produced via one virtual γ . Supposing there is no additional background in a $\mu^+\mu^-$ selection at $\sqrt{s} = m_{\Upsilon}$ one has to subtract the continuum contribution N(>></ >> (>></ >>) from the total number of muons N(>></ >> >>>) in order to get the number $N_{\Upsilon \to \mu\mu}$ of resonance decays into $\mu^+\mu^-$.

$$N_{\Upsilon \to \mu\mu} = N(\Upsilon \to \chi + \Upsilon \to \chi) - N(\Upsilon \to \chi)$$

As there is no sufficiently large amount of continuum data near the $\Upsilon(1S)$ resonance available, we use data taken at CM energies below the $\Upsilon(2S)$ resonance and on the $\Upsilon(4S)$ resonance as a continuum sample. The muon pair contribution from the $\Upsilon(4S)$ decays is negligible, since this state is lying above the OZI threshold. The value of B_{ee} ($\Upsilon(4S)$) which is due to lepton universality equal to $B_{\mu\mu}$ ($\Upsilon(4S)$) is [PDG84]

$$B_{ee}(\Upsilon(4S)) = 1.7 \pm .7 \cdot 10^{-5}$$

We determine $B_{\mu\mu}$ (T(1S)) by dividing the number of T(1S) decays to muons by the total number of T(1S) mesons produced. As the T(1S) decays either into lepton pairs e^+e^- , $\mu^+\mu^-$, $\tau^+\tau^-$ or into hadrons, we can write

$$B_{\mu\mu} = \frac{N_{\Upsilon \to \mu\mu}}{N_{\Upsilon \to hadrons} + 3N_{\Upsilon \to \mu\mu}} \tag{1.14}$$

Chapter 2

Experimental setup

2.1 The DORIS II storage ring

The data used in this analysis were taken at the DORIS II e^+e^- storage ring at the Deutsches Elektronen Synchrotron (DESY) in Hamburg, FRG, by means of the Crystal Ball detector.

This detector was built in Stanford, California. There it collected data at the SPEAR e^+e^- storage ring at the Stanford Linear Accelerator Center (SLAC), being operated at CM energies in the region of the charmonium $e\bar{e}$ states. After the discovery of the T meson in 1977 [HERB77], [INNES77] two upgrades of the existing DOppel-Ring-Speicher (DORIS) took place at DESY in order to achieve the ability of producing the T meson in its ground state and several radially excited states with a high rate. The Crystal Ball detector was moved to DESY in 1982.

Todays layout of the DORIS II ring is shown in figure 2.1. The electrons are provided by the linear accelerator LINAC I whereas the positrons come from LINAC II being intermediately stored in the Positronen-Intensitäts-Akkumulator ring PIA. After injection into the DESY synchrotron both beams are accelerated to their final energy and injected into DORIS II.

During the so called High Energy Physics (HEP) period at DORIS II — the ring is alternately used for HEP and as a source for synchrotron radiation — in general two bunches are circulating in the ring with a frequency of about $10^6 Hz$, each of them consisting out of $10^{11} - 10^{12}$ particles. They are spread less than Imm in vertical, about 1mm in horizontal direction perpendicular to the beam and gaussian distributed along the beam axis with a width of $\sigma = 1.7 cm$. The two detectors operating at DORIS II are built up around the two interaction regions at the south side (ARGUS detector) and the north side (Crystal Ball detector) of the ring.

For studying background events not stemming from e^+e^- interactions there are two additional modes of DORIS II operation. The separated beam mode is performed by means of separator plates preventing the two bunches from colliding by applying an additional



Figure 2.1: The DORIS II ring at DESY

electric field just before and after the interaction region. This separator plates were in use until begin of 1984. If the ring is supplied with only one bunch (e^+ or e^-) we call this single beam mode.

At present the beams may be accelerated up to a maximum CM energy of 11 2 GeV running at currents of about 35 mA just after an injection decreasing to about 20 mA within about 1h. The collecting of data between two injections is called a run.

The amount of e^+e^- interactions per time taking place in a storage ring is measured by a number, called luminosity ℓ , which is calculated at DORIS II by measuring the Bhabha scattering process (see section 1.2.1) with its well known cross section. If you observe a rate of $n_{Bhabha} = \frac{dN_{Bhabha}}{dt}$ Bhabha events, and the visible cross section corrected for detector acceptance and selection efficiency is given by $\dot{\sigma}_{Bhabha}$, the luminosity is defined by

$$\ell = \frac{n_{Bhabha}}{\hat{\sigma}_{Bhabha}} \qquad [\ell] = nb^{-1} \cdot s^{-1} \qquad (2.15)$$

Observing N_X events of a certain process in an amount of data with an integrated luminosity \mathcal{L} defined by

$$\mathcal{L} = \int \mathcal{L} dt$$

one can calculate the unknown visible cross section $\tilde{\sigma}$ of this process by

$$\bar{\sigma}_{X} = \frac{N_{X}}{\mathcal{L}}$$

DORIS II reaches an average luminosity of about $600nb^{-1} \cdot day^{-1}$ with peaks above $1000nb^{-1} \cdot day^{-1}$

2.2 The Crystal Ball detector

The Crystal Ball is a nonmagnetic detector, composed of an array of Nal(TI) crystals for particle detection, energy loss, and angular measurements, a set of tube chambers for charged particle identification and direction measurements, a luminosity monitor and a Tune of Flight (ToF) system. All components besides the ToF system are shown in fig 2.2.



Figure 2.2: View of the Crystal Ball detector without the ToF system

The coordinate system is defined by the z axis going in direction of flight of the positrons, the y axis pointing upward and the x axis pointing towards the middle of the DORIS II ring. The origin is set in the center of the Crystal Ball. In polar coordinates the azimuthal angle φ is measured starting from the x axis. The polar angle ϑ refers to the +z direction.

2.2.1 Main ball

The underlying segmentation scheme of the ball is an ico-shedron preserving spherical symmetry as much as nature allows for a regular polyhedron. For more precise position measurements of particles interacting in the ball the 20 surfaces of the icosahedron, called major triangles are divided into four smaller ones, called minor triangles, which in turn are forther subdivided into 9 individual cryatals alias modules (see fig. 2.3). Each module is thus surrounded by 11 or 12 neighbours depending on its position in the major triangle.



Figure 2.3: Jargon for the Main Ball

There are 11 types of slightly different formed crystals designed to approach the spherical surface as close as possible. The shape of an individual crystal is shown in figure 2.4. The smaller triangular side is facing the interaction region from a distance of about 25cm. Each crystal is wrapped in reflecting paper and aluminum foil for optical isolation. The crystals are stacked into two hemispheres which can be mechanically separated by a hydraulic system and closed up to a distance of 3.5 to 8 mm. The opening of the Crystal Ball provides the possibility of maintenance of the inner parts of the detector. It also gives room to protect the Nal crystals against radiation damage during injection, the synchrotron radiation period, and studies of the machine performance of DORIS II. For that purpose different sets of lead are used.

Due to the hole for the beam pipe one does not find the expected number of 720 but only 672 crystals in the ball. They cover 93% of the solid angle. The 60 crystals surrounding these holes and the imaginary minor triangles containing them are called tunnel modules and tunnel minors, respectively. For more details about the construction of the Main Ball see reference [OREGLIA80]

The length of the crystals corresponds to 15.7 electromagnetic radiation lengths of





Nal(TI). This reflects in a good energy resolution of

 $\frac{\sigma(E)}{E} = \frac{2.6\%}{\sqrt{E}}$ (2.16)

for electromagnetically showering particles (photons and electrons).

The light output at the end of each crystal is collected by a photomultiplier tube (PMT) and converted into an electronic signal which finally arrives in the Crystal Ball control room in a Integrate&Hold Module. Here the charge is integrated and hold on capacitors of two RC circuits which differ by a factor of about 20 in their amplification. The first one, called low channel covers a dynamic range corresponding to .5 - 330 MeV deposited energy, whereas the high channel is able to integrate signals up to 6500 MeV corresponding energy. This separation allows a good energy resolution for the wide range of energies one crystal may see.

For the low channel, which provides the energy information for about 97% of all muons passing our final cuts, no nonlinearities were found in the runperiods used for our analysis.

The whole Crystal Ball is enclosed in a dryhouse at a dewpoint of -50° C because of the Nal crystals being highly hygroscopic. Too high a humidity would destroy the transparency of their surfaces and their scintillating properties.

2.2.2 Endcaps

40 Nal(Tl) crystals are installed as endcaps as shown in figure 2.2 on page 17, which extend the solid angle coverage of the detector to 98% They can only offer 3 to 9 radiation lengths due to space limitations by the position of the focussing mini- β magnets. Thus they have a restricted energy resolution and can in general not be used for particle detection. They are much more a tool for rejecting events which are illdefined by having too much energy deposited in endcap crystals

2.2.3 Tube chambers

The decision whether a certain particle is considered to be charged or not is called tagging Charged particle tagging is performed using the information of several drift chambers with charge division readout consisting of one double layer of drift tubes each. The geometry of the 1983 setup with three chambers is shown in figure 2.5. Each layer is composed of



All measurements are in cm. The number of tubes in each layer are 64,76, and 160 for chamber 1, 2, and 3 respectively.

Figure 2.5: The 3 chamber setup of the tube chambers

aluminum tubes with a radius of about 6cm having a stainless steel wire centered in the middle. It lies at a potential of about ± 1800 V. There is a current flow of ionizable gas through the tubes. Charged particles passing through the tube leave e⁺-ion pairs along their way in the gas. The voltage and gas pressure are chosen so that these e⁻ reach their maximum drift velocity and produce a charge avalanche which causes an electrical pulse Q in the wire.

From the pulse height asymmetry between the left (Q_L) and right (Q_R) end of the wire one gets an information about the track location z along the wire by [BI2ETT185]

$$z = (1+R) \cdot \frac{L}{2} \cdot \frac{Q_L - Q_R}{Q_L + Q_R}$$

where L is the tube length and R depends on the wire and amplifier impedances. This formula implies, that the resolution σ_r depends on L and therefore on the tube layer.

The performance of the tube chambers varied very drastically with time during Crystal Ball history. In the beginning the tubes were operated using "magic gas" (20% Isobuthane, 4% Methylal, 25% Freen13B1, and Argon) in the streamer mode. In this mode the output pulse is nearly independent from the primary ionisation.

However too high radiation exposure led to an organic growth of cracked isobuthane molecules on the wires. This limited the operating voltage of the chambers. Thus the tube chamber efficiency of both innermost chambers decrease drastically right after starting data taking at DORIS II. This can bee seen in figure 2 6a [GELPHMAN85]



The 'OR' efficiency for a tube chamber is defined by the probability that at least one of the two layers has a correlated tube hit for Bhabha electrons. The efficiency of chamber I is good since run 10486. Chamber 2 behaved similarly and is not shown here. After the decrease of the efficiency of chamber 3 two new chambers were installed before run 13608 increasing the overall number of chambers to 4. The efficiency of the two new chambers is not shown in the plot.

Figure 2.6: 'OR' efficiencies of tube chambers versus run number

So these two chambers were replaced in June 1983 before run 10486 by new ones now being operated with a more radiation resistant $Argon-CO_2$ mixture (20% CO₂, 1% Methane, Argon) in the limited proportional mode. This means that the output pulse is proportional to the primary ionisation if the latter is not too high. After some time chamber three was also damaged by radiation and replaced by two new chambers before run 13608 (compare figure 2.6c).

In the run period from run 13757 to 14566 the tube chamber Analog-to-Digital-Converter (ADC) used in the readout of the pulse heights was discovered to be nonlinear. This caused a decrease in the z-resolution of the drift tubes. Typical numbers of the zresolution σ_s for each chamber were determined by [KÖNIGS84] and [BIZETTI85] for the 4 chamber setup in the bad ADC and in the good ADC running periods. They are listed in table 2.1. The difference of z-resolutions for the good tube chamber ADC between 1984 and 1985 can be explained by a different amount of noise hits in chamber 1 and a different

		bad ADC 1984	good ADC 1984	good ADC 1985		
chamber #	length(cm)	σ,(cm)				
1	64.8	3.34	1 74	2.28		
2	49.6	3.44	158	1.51		
3	39.4	2 93	0.94	0.83		
4	36.8	2.75	1 04	0.75		

Table 2.1: Comparison of z-resolution σ_z of the tube chambers

high voltage setting in chamber 4.

2.2.4 Luminosity monitor

In order to get a quick luminosity measurement for monitoring beam conditions the Bhabha scattering under small angles is measured. This is done by requiring certain coincidence conditions in two opposite arms of the luminosity monitor shown in figure 2.7. Each arm is composed of two scintillation routters P and C and a lead scintillator sand-



Figure 2.7: The Luminosity monitor

wich shower counter S. As the counters are located in the tunnel region of the ball at a small angle of about 8° with respect to the beam pipe and the Bhabha cross section is peaked strongly towards small scattering angles they are well suited to catch a lot of Bhabha events in short time. The Small Angle Bhabha (SAB) luminosity is obtained by dividing the number of Bhabha events found by the visible Bhabha cross section integrated over the angle coverage of the counters.

For analysis purposes the Large Angle Bhabha (LAB) luminosity is used. It is calculated from the number of Bhabha electrons N_{Bhabha} scattered at angles greater than 30° with respect to the beam direction. We find for the Crystal Ball

$$L = \frac{N_{Bhabha} \cdot \epsilon \cdot GeV}{2208nb}$$

The systematical error of luminosity measurements is 10% The SAB and LAB luminosity agree well within 6% for 87% of all runs [KLOIIIER84]

2.2.5 Time of Flight system

There are two parts of the Crystal Ball detector where one may get a Time of Flight (ToF) information from, the ball itself and the scintillation counters located on the roof of the dryhouse. Figure 2.8 shows their relative positions.





Major triangle timing

Each of the 20 major triangles of the Crystal Ball has its own timing information. The analog energy sum¹ of the 36 crystals of a major triangle which has a pulse shape with a rise time of about 25 ns and a decay time of 300 ns goes into a zero crossing Constant Fraction Discriminator (CFD). If the pulseheight is above a threshold corresponding to an energy deposition of 90 MeV the output signal of the discriminator stops a Time-to-Digital-Converter (TDC). The TDC has a stepsize of 0 Ins/count.

⁴Tunnel crystals are included in none of the energy sums mentioned

Hemisphere and full ball timing

The analog energy sum of each the top and bottom hemisphere as well as the full ball energy sum are treated analogously. The thresholds for the hemisphere timings are set to 90 MeV whereas there are two full ball CFD's with different thresholds.

Roof timing

Additional timing information comes from 94 plastic scintillation counters. They are attached on the roof of the dryhouse 3.20m above the beam line and at the two sidewalls in direction of the beam axis at |z| = 2.20m reaching down to 90m above the beam axis. Their solid angle coverage is about 50% of the upper 2π of the Crystal Ball sphere. As cosmic rays' angular distribution is peaked at vertical directions they are able to tag over 80% of the cosmic rays triggered by the Crystal Ball electronics.

The roof counters give information on position, timing and pulse height of a hit. They are read out by phototubes on both sides. The anode signals of these PMT's go to a threshold discriminator and a TDC with a stepsize of Ins/count. As the number of TDC's to be readout in data aquisition is limited for technical reasons two phototubes of two counters have a common TDC. The last dynodes each PMT is connected to an ADC providing additional information about the pulse height and resolving the ambiguity of the TDC information. From the timing difference as well as from the pulse height ratio at the two ends of the counter it is possible to calculate the x-position of the hit along the counter to a precision of about 10cm. The accuracy in z (resp. in y for the sidewall counters) is determined by the counter width of 20cm to 25cm for the different counters used. There is no shielding acting as a muon filter between the ball and the roof counters.

ToF calibration and resolution

All TDC's measuring these timings are started by the trigger signal deciding to record an event (trigger hold) and stopped by delayed signals from energy depositions in the corresponding part of the detector. The calibration procedure corrects for delays of triggers and cables so that the final timing is related to the bunch crossing. This is made possible by the hold signals of different triggers having their own fixed time relation to the bunch crossing.

The calibration procedure forces the major triangle timings f_{major} of particles travelling with speed of light (i.e. Bhabha electrons and 5 GeV muons) to be 0.0ns on the average. This is essentially done by assigning a delay constant f_1^{delay} to each crystal and cable involved in the analog summing of the major triangle energy. For a certain event the timing is calculated by weighting the different delays with the corresponding part of the analog sum (e.g. the crystal energy E_0) and subtracting this value from the measured time IT DC

$$t_{major} = t_{TDC} - \frac{\sum_{i} t_{i}^{delay} E_{i}}{\sum_{i} E_{i}}$$

Requiring $t_{mayor} = 0$ for a big enough number of Bhabha events the delay constants can be adjusted with the help of a least square fit. After that corrections for run dependent drifts are applied. These drifts are most probable due to changes in the performance of the CFD's or TDC's or in the position of the bunch crossing signal. Finally the walk of the CFD's output pulse timing with the input pulse height is compensated, trigger dependent shifts in timing are removed and bad ToF hardware performance is flagged. More details about the calibration algorithm can be found in reference [SKWARN84].

The roof timing is calibrated by using cosmic ray muons. They are selected by requiring the major triangle timing to be inconsistent with annihilation events. The calibration process is described in [PRINDLE85].

We define the ball timing as the mean value of the major triangle timings. The ball timing of Bhabha and muon events coming from the interaction region is 0 ns, too. The choice of time zero aets the bunch crossing time to about -1.5 ns which is the negative time needed to reach the ball mean radius of 45cm from the interaction region with speed of light. The roof timing refers to the same zero point ². So the offset of 1.5 ns cancels in calculations of the time differences between the roof counters and the major triangles. Nearly all these considerations are also valid for cosmic ray particles. The only exception is due to the fact that cosmic ray particles generally penetrate the Crystal Ball by hitting two major triangles within a nonzero time difference determined by the flight path between them. As the ball timing is averaged over the major triangle timings, it reflects for cosmic ray events the time at which the cosmic particle is between these two majors whereas for beam related events it is given by the average time at which the particles pass through the crystals.

The calibration procedure yields a timing resolution for the major triangles of ~ 300ps for 5 GeV showering particles like Bhabha electrons and ~ 800ps for minimum ionizing particles like muons. The resolutions differ due to the different pulse heights and the slightly different pulse shapes. In any case the time of flight is determined to an accuracy of $(1 - 3) \cdot 10^{-3}$ times the width of the Nal pulse.

The roof timing resolution is about 1.4 ns. It is worse due to the larger TDC stepsize and the usage of simple threshold discriminators. However, taking the length of the flight path into account, the velocity of particles can be measured more accurately using the roof timing rather than the major triangle timing.

 $^{^{-2}}$ This was not true for all runperiods used. Thus some timing plots in this thesis may differ by 1.5ns from the expected values

Chapter 3

Data processing

3.1 Triggers

Most of the events depositing energy in the Crystal Ball detector are interactions of the beam electrons with the rest gas in the beampipe (beam-gas events), with the wall of the beampipe (heam-wall events), or cosmic ray events. In order to reduce this unwanted data without loosing too much "good events" a set of several hardware triggers is installed. They decide within the time of 1µs between the bunch crossings if an event is kept or not.

Useful quantities for trigger decisions are the analog energy sum over mne crystals in a minor triangle, the sum over the 36 crystals in a major triangle and the total energy deposited in the ball. The tunnel minors and the endcaps are not included in any of this analog energy sums. Trigger decisions are commonly based on energy balance over the ball (beam-wall/beam-gas events tend to be boosted in one direction) or the total energy. Typically 4 events per second fulfill at least one of the trigger conditions

The most important triggers for this analysis are the Mupair trigger and the Topo20V trigger

3.1.1 The Mupair trigger

The Mupair trigger fires, if the total energy exceeds 220 MeV and there are energy depositions of at least 90 MeV in two almost back to back minor triangles. This means that one minor triangle and either its direct opponent or at least one of the three minor triangles surrounding this opposite minor must contain energy above the threshold. The Mupair trigger is vetoed by an energy deposition of more than 40 MeV in any of the two tunnel regions in order not to catch too much beam-wall/beam-gas events having most of their energy at small angles with respect to the beam pipe

3.1.2 The Topo20V trigger

The Topo20V trigger requires at least 150 MeV in each of the 20 approximate hemispheres one can build up using major triangles. So it triggers events with approximately balanced energy. In the special case when there are only two energy depositions in the ball its trigger conditions are equivalent to demand them to be in back-to-back major triangles. The Topo20V trigger is vetoed by the same tunnel veto as the Mupair trigger. It has no total energy requirements

3.1.3 The DBM trigger

An important trigger for studying beam related background is the Doris Bunch Marker (DBM) trigger. It fires on every 10^{7} th bunch crossing corresponding to a trigger rate of .1 Hz regardless if there is energy in the ball.

The DBM events collected by this trigger provide the only information about spurious energy randomly present in all events taken.

3.2 Data acquisition

If no trigger hold occurs after a bunch crossing the capacitors of the Integrate&Hold modules discharge.

After a trigger hold however the capacitors are isolated and the charge on both the low and the high channels of each Integrated:Hold module is digitized by a 13 bit ADC subsequently for all crystals. The tube chamber pulses are as well digitized by another ADC. The roof ToF ADC's are read out by a Lecroy PD2280 processor which performs pedestal subtraction and data compression at a very early stage. All raw data are read out into the memory of the PDP 11/55t online computer where they are compressed. From there they are written on a temporary 250 Mb disk located in the Crystal Ball control room. The disk is connected via a link to a disk at the DESY computer center. Several times a day raw data are dumped from that online disk to raw data tapes

At a lower priority the PDP runs also tasks on a subsample of events in order to make data quality checks.

3.3 Production

Before starting to produce the raw data tapes the calibration of the crystals, the tubes, and the ToF system has to be performed in order to translate the raw counts into meaningful numbers like energy, z or φ values of tube hits, and time of flight. Crystal calibration is done every two weaks using a procedure described in reference [SIEVERS84] and [MASCH85]. Tube chamber calibration uses well reconstructed Bhabha events in order to extract the calibration constants. The ToF calibration was already described in section 2.2.5 on page 24.

The raw data are produced in several steps

- 1 Energy step The raw crystal ADC information is translated into energy
- 2 Connected regions step

Crystals with energy above 10 MeV, having at least one common edge, are combined to connected regions

3. Bumps step

For each connected region a search for local maxima (humps) is performed requiring an angle of at least 15° between two different bumps. Each bump is considered to be caused by a different particle interacting in the Crystal Ball. The energy associated with this particle is defined by the energy sum over the bump module and its 12 (resp.11) surrounding crystals (see figure 3.1). It is corrected for leaking effects and called E13.



Figure 3.1: Definition of the energy E13

4. Charge decision and tracking

The two following steps are designed to decide if the bumps belong to a charged or neutral particle. The standard Charged Tracking Step is replaced in this analysis by a new tracking routine called TAGTRK. We will discuss that routine in chapter 4.

(a) Charged tracking step

Standard Crystal Ball (CB) charged tracking is performed by only using the information of the drift chambers. As the Crystal Ball detector has no magnetic

field all particles fly on straight lines through the detector if one neglects scattering effects. So one has to look for a number of aligned hits in the drift tubes. This is done by starting at hits in the outermost layers stepping towards the beam axis and trying to find hits matching in φ and θ within a certain window. The requirement of nearly identical φ values for all aligned hits constrains the detectable tracks to cross the beam axis. Tracks not originating from the beam axis would have different φ values in different layers. If the number of hits in this window is more than 3 (5) for the 3 (4) chamber setup, respectively, a straight line is fitted through these hits. The standard CB tracking does not use any information from the ball for the fitting of tube chamber tracks.

After completion of the tracking the directions of the tracks found in the tube chambers are compared with those of the bump modules in the ball. If there is a bump module correlated with the tube chamber track both together are called tracked charged track. For tracked charged tracks the direction of the track is defined by the tube chamber hits refered to the calculated event vertex. Tracks in the tube chambers without matching bump module in the ball are called uncorrelated charged tracks. They are ignored in most analyses.

(b) Charged tagging step

Charged particles causing too less tube hits due to tube chamber inefficiencies or geometrical reasons are not tracked charged in the previous step. To tag these particles one looks for correlated tube hits in a θ and φ window around the bump module directions of bumps not yet belonging to a tracked charge track. A bump is called tagged charged track if there are enough hits in this window. Their minimum number allowed for tagging was 1 and 2 for the 3 and 4 chamber setup, respectively. All remaining bump modules are called neutral tracks

5 ESORT step

The directions of the tagged charged and neutral tracks are calculated in a further step called ESORT. It uses the energy deposition around a bump module to find the most probable center of the energy deposition in the ball. It is not relevant for this analysis and described elsewhere [GELPIBMAN85].

6 ToF step

Finally the raw TDC counts of the ball and roof TDC's are translated into time. For each roof counter hit the number of the best matching track is recorded.

In order to reduce the amount of data the so called EOTAP cuts are applied during the execution of these steps. They select events of interest for the Crystal Ball analysis

program. The selected events are written to so called production tapes. For our analysis about 15–10⁶ events on about 250 production tapes have been investigated.

3.4 Monte Carlo simulation of events in the Crystal Ball

In order to develope selection cuts and to calculate selection efficiencies it is often necessary to study the expected signature of a certain physical process in the Crystal Ball. For that purpose one generates events in a two step Monte Carlo simulation.

- The particles and their four vectors are generated according to their predicted distribution with the help of random numbers.
- Each particle is transported through a simulation of the Crystal Ball geometry. During this transport all interactions of this particle are taken into account with their corresponding probability. Endcaps and ToF are not simulated.

The output data of this simulation are looking like data on raw data tapes except there is the kinematic information of the MC event generator available for all particles. We treat the MC events as if they were real data by passing them through the same production and selection steps

In our analysis we used MC events containing e_0 , and μ particles. The interactions of electrons and photons were simulated by the Electron Gamma Shower code EGS [FORD78]. The muon simulation code was written by Chris Rippich [RIPPICH83]. Knock-on electrons (see page 41) produced by muons were treated using EGS

Chapter 4

TAGTRK tracking

4.1 General description

The charged tracking step was redone in this analysis by using a new tracking routine TAGTRK. It was applied before any cuts on particle directions and vertices were made. To guarantee the possibility of verification of physical results in the age of computers we attach the source code of this program in the appendix

TAGTRK is a tracking program requiring two tracks as input. In our case it is obvious to chose the two muon candidates. In other cases two arbitrary trucks of an event can be selected.

The main differences to standard Crystal Ball tracking are the inclusion of the bump module in the track finding and fitting process and the possibility of reconstructing vertices away from the beam axis. In particular the latter point was important for the muon pair analysis as offaxis events like cosmic rays and beam-wall events build up a major background for annihilation muon pairs.

Calling TAGTRK one may add two options to onaxis tracking:

- Straight line offaxis tracking called "Cosmic Option"
- . Kinked line offaxis tracking called "Offx Option"

TAGTRK choses between an onaxis and an offaxis vertex, determines its coordinates, performs a charged decision for both input tracks, and calculates their directions.

4.2 Tracking algorithm

The tracking is performed in the following steps

Search for the best track positions for each option.
 We start with projecting the tube chambers and the two bump modules in the x-y

plane as shown in figures 4.1 to 4.3. The geometrical size of a crystal results in a φ resolution of

$$\varphi = \frac{40mrad}{\sin\theta}$$

0

for a crystal located at an polar angle θ . At the mean ball radius of 45cm we arrange 7 bins around each bump module so that the bin centers range from $\varphi - 3\sigma_{\varphi}$ to $\varphi + 3\sigma_{\varphi}$. For each tracking option we use these bins in a different way in order to define track candidates.

(a) Onaxis tracking

The track candidates for the Onaxis Hypothesis are straight lines drawn from each bin center around both bump modules to the beam axis. So we get 7 track candidates for each bump module.

(b) Offx tracking

For each bump module we draw a line through the beam axis perpendicular to the connection line of the beam axis and the center of the bump module. We again divide this vertical line into 7 bins with centers reaching up to the radius of the first tube chamber layer. For each bump module we connect all bin centers around the bump module with all bins on the vertical line resulting in 49 track candidates for each bump module.

(c) Cosmic tracking

In the Cosmic Hypothesis we connect the bin centers around the two bump modules with one another resulting in 49 track candidates for the whole event.

For each track position in each option we count the number of tube hits correlated in this projection by a distance of less than one tube radius. Weighting each track position with the 4th power of this number ¹ we calculate a mean track position. In most cases it is very near to the track position with most hits located on. The coordinates of the mean track position are used as new start values for the algorithm described above. We again divide the φ region around this position in 7 bins using only half the bin size of the first step. This iteration is repeated two times ending up in a final bin size of $\frac{1}{2}$ of the initial one.

It looks somewhat unusual not to perform a χ^2 fit but simply to count the number of hits on each track candidate but in fact it is reasonable. The φ information of the drift tubes is a kind of binary information. If a tube has recorded a hit and the hit does belong to the track under investigation, the particle must have passed through the tube within one tube radius from its center. Any fit which pulls the track



¹Our experience showed, that the algorithm works best, if the track positions are weighted this way. However this exponent in not a crucial number for the tracking.

more than one tube radius away from this center does a wrong job. Vice versa any tubehit which is more than one tube radius away from the final track position does not belong to the track assuming the track position to be right. Correspondingly it should not be included in the fit. The process of counting the hits and taking the position with the maximum number of matching hits accounts best for this facts as we will see from a comparison of TAGTRK results with standard Crystal Ball tracking in section 4.3.1. Its only disadvantage is the danger of being misled by tube hits of other tracks nearby in \wp but not matching in z. As there should be no such tracks in the case of our analysis we don't have to be concerned about that.

2. Decision between the tracking hypotheses 1(a),(b),(c)We define an "onaxis significance" s_{axis} by

where

$$s_{offz} := \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left(\frac{n_{offz} - n_{axis}}{n_{offz} + n_{axis}} \right) + \frac{n_{offz} - n_{axis}}{n_{offz} + n_{axis}} \right)$$

same := -max(soffx, scormec) - 1. < same < 1.

$$s_{cosmic} := \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left(\frac{n_{cosmic} - n_{arss}}{n_{cosmic} + n_{arss}} \right|_{track1} + \frac{n_{cosmic} - n_{arss}}{n_{cosmic} + n_{arss}} \right|_{track1}$$

and n stands to the number of correlated hits for the final mean track position of each hypothesis.

The onaxis significance is the more negative the more hits can be found for a track candidate in either the Cosmic or the Offx Hypothesis. If s_{axi} , is greater than a certain limit, which we set to -.1, the Onaxis Hypothesis is chosen. Else a decision between Offx and Cosmic Hypothesis is made up in a way similar to the decision between onaxis and offaxis tracking.

In order to reduce faking of offaxis vertices for events originating from the beam axis the offaxis hypotheses have to fulfill two additional requirements:

- In the Cosmic case the track has to pass the beam axis by at least a distance of .25 cm. In the Offx case at least one track must have a distance to the axis greater than .7 cm.
- The minimum number of tube hits on a track has to be in the Cosmic case for the 3 chamber (4 chamber) setup 2 (2.5) for one halftrack ² and 1 (1.5) for the other halftrack. The corresponding numbers for the Offx Hypothesis are 3 (3.5) for one and 1.5 (2) for the other track. Hits in the layers 1 and 2 are counted only .5 since there are often beam related noise hits in this layers.

By selecting the tracking hypothesis we have determined φ of both tracks and the x and y coordinates of the vertex. The ability of finding offaxis vertices is not influenced by the z resolution of the chambers.

3. Charge decision

In the Onaxis case a track is called charged if there are at least 1.5 (2.5) tube bits correlated in φ . If the event was tracked offaxis, both tracks are called charged leaving the implicit limits for the number of tube hits mentioned above.

4. Straight line fit

Now we have to check, if all tube hits on both tracks have consistent z information. We connect each tube hit on both tracks with the corresponding bump module by a straight line. We calculate for each tube hit a intersection point of this line with a line through (x_{vix}, y_{vix}) parallel to the beam axis. We reject bits with crossing points lying more than 7cm away from more than half of the crossing points of all other hits.

If the number of remaining hits is less than 2, the track is not included in the fit and called tagged charged track. In the other cases we perform a two dimensional straight line fit in the r-z plane where r is the distance from the beam axis. For both tracks we include the bump modules as an additional fit point so that we are able to track a charged track with two tube hits which is not possible in standard Crystal Ball tracking. From the fit we obtain θ of both tracks and the z coordinate z_{otx} of the event vertex. For neutral and tagged charged tracks the bump module directions are used for θ . If charged tracking is not possible for toth tracks, z_{viz} is set to 0.

4.3 Results

4.3.1 Tracking resolutions

For the calculation of tracking resolutions we used MC events containing two π^0 mesons and a muon pair. The tube chambers were simulated according to the 3 chamber setup with hit efficiencies and z resolutions similar to the real performance after June 1983. We compare the standard Crystal Ball tracking results with the results of TAGTRK called for the two muon tracks. The resulting distributions of z_{vfz} and the deviation of the tracked z_{vfz} from the MC generated one are shown in figures 4.4 and 4.5. The peak at z_{vfz} = 0 for undetermined vertices shows up nearly exclusively in standard CB tracking which has also worse z-resolution compared to TAGTRK. The difference in the resolution of both tracking routines vanishes, if we exclude the bump module from the fit in TAGTRK [MK85]. By using TAGTRK we also find a better θ resolution and less deviation from

²The cosmic track is divided by its nearest point to the beam axis into two halftracks



Figure 4.4: Distributions of zutz for TAGTRK and CB tracking



Figure 4.5: Deviation from the MC generated zutz

the MC generated φ values of the tracks (figs. 4.6 and -4.7). The latter is achieved by requiring the track to pass within a distance $d < r_{tube}$ through the tubes, which were hit. The tracking resolutions of TAGTRK for the applied tube chamber MC simulation are

 $\sigma_{rrr} \approx .78cm \pm .01cm$ $\sigma_{\phi} \simeq 44.9mrad \pm .4mrad$ $\sigma_{\phi} = 6.8mrad$ (gaussian part)

A comparison of the z_{ver} distributions with data of mupair and Bhabha events of 3 chamber runperiods after June 1983 lead to results in agreement with these MC studies

4.3.7 Faking of offaxis vertices

Tracking Bhabha event samples from runperiods with 3 chamber (4 chamber) setup we find $31 \pm .10\%$ (.15 $\pm .07\%$) of the events having offaxis vertices. As the beam width of less than .1 cm is considerably smaller than the minimum distance from the beam axis allowed for offaxis tracks we regard these events to be faked offaxis by TAGTRK. The offaxis faking is reproduced by MC tube chamber simulation in a satisfactory way, so that we include it in the MC efficiency calculations of our final cuts. In a sample of MC mupair events with 3 chamber setup we find .09 \pm .03% events with offaxis vertices.

Reasons for offaxis vertex faking may be

- Random noise hits in the tube chambers
- systematical binning inefficiencies of TAGTRK
- Scattering of the particles in the beampipe or the tube chambers for back-to-back tracks in φ so that the Offx Hypothesis finds a vertex at the point where the scattering occured (not included in MC simulations).
- systematical errors in the calibration of the tube φ information (not included in MC simulations)



Figure 4.6. Deviation from the MC generated θ



Figure 4.7: Deviation from the MC generated φ

Chapter 5

Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector

5.1 Energy loss

There are essentially three different ways of particles leaving energy in the Crystal Ball detector:

electromagnetic showering, hadronical interaction and (minimum) ionisation. We will discuss them briefly in the next subsections.

5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower

A high energetic photon or electron (E > 1 MeV) entering the Nal crystals will deposit its energy by means of electron pair creation processes alternating with bremsstrahlung of the electrons. Each electron radiates a photon which in turn may produce another electron pair. This process leads to an electromagnetic shower. The Nal crystals with their 15.7 electromagnetic radiation lenghts are long enough to collect the whole shower energy without considerable leakage at their ends. So the energy of electrons and photons can be measured directly.

5.1.2 Hadronic interaction

In contrast to electromagnetic interaction the 40 cm Nal correspond to only about 1 nuclear interaction length. This means that about 2/3 of strongly interacting particles like charged pions undergo a nuclear interaction in the Crystal Ball. The rest leaves only a part of its energy by ionisation and excitation (see subsection 5.1.3). In any case no direct energy measurement is possible for those particles.

5.1.3 Ionisation

Since the probability for bremsstrahlung decreases with $\frac{1}{m^2}$ of the radiating particle, charged particles much heavier than electrons do not shower in the detector. This is

true for muons $(m_{\mu} \sim 200m_e)$ which in addition are not able to interact strongly. So they loose energy only by ionisation or excitation of atoms. The mean energy loss per unit length is given by the Bethe-Bloch formula [BETHE30], [BLOCH33] neglecting a correction term for very low particle velocities

$$-\frac{dE}{dx} = \frac{1}{(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2} \cdot \frac{2\pi n Q^2 \epsilon^4}{m_e v^2} \cdot \left(\ln \frac{2m_e v^2 W_{max}}{I^2 (1-\beta^2)} - 2\beta^2 - \delta \right)$$
(5.17)

where n is the electron density in the material, m_e is the electron mass, v is the velocity of the muon, Q its charge in units of the electron charge, $\beta = \frac{\pi}{c}$, W_{max} is the maximum energy transfer to an atomic electron in a single collision. I is the mean ionisation potential of NaI and δ is the density effect correction due to the dielectric polarisation of the material.

The most probable energy loss E_{prob} in a thin absorber of thickness t was calculated first by Landau [LANDAU44] and lateron corrected by Maccabee and Papworth [MACCA69].

$$E_{prob} = \frac{1}{(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2} \cdot \frac{2\pi n Q^2 \epsilon^4}{m_e v^2} \cdot t \cdot \left(\ln \frac{2m_e v^2 \left(\frac{1}{(4\pi\epsilon_0)^2} \cdot \frac{2\pi n Q^2 \epsilon^4}{m_e v^2} \cdot t \right)}{I^2 (1 - \beta^2)} - \beta^2 + .198 - \delta \right)$$
(5.18)

The density effect correction δ was expressed by Sternheimer [STERNH52]

$$\begin{split} \delta &= 0 & X < X_0 \\ \delta &= 4 \ 606 \ X + C + a (X_1 - X)^m & X_0 < X < X_1 \\ \delta &= 4 \ 606 \ X + C & X_1 < X \end{split}$$
 (5.19)

where $X = \log\left(\frac{p}{m_x}\right)$ of the muon.

With the values for Nai recommended by Sternheimer [BELLAMY67] C = -5.95, a = .3376, m = 2.623, $X_0 = .215$, $X_1 = 3.0$, I = 427.1eV, and the electron density of Nai $n = 9.43 \cdot 10^{29} m^{-3}$ we obtain the most probable energy loss E_{prob} of muons in the Crystal Ball (t = .406m) shown in figure 5.1. For lower muon energies $(\gamma < 4)$ the real behaviour differs from this curve, since the initial assumption of a thin absorber is no longer justified, if the most probable energy loss becomes a considerable fraction of the muon kinetic energy. We find $E_{prob} \approx E_{kin}$ for $\gamma = 3$. The minimum ionisation occurs around $\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\beta^2}} = 5.5$. The relativistic rise in E_{prob} for higher γ is compensated by the density effect resulting in a plateau lying only 10% above the minimum. That is why particles with γ values in this region are commonly called minimum ionizing likewise.

For a muon energy of $E_{\mu} = 4.730 GeV = \frac{1}{2}m_{\Upsilon(15)}$ corresponding to X = 1.651 and $\gamma = 44.77$ we find $E_{pres} = 217 MeV$. The most probable energy loss for muons with $E_{\mu} = 5.285 GeV = \frac{1}{2}m_{\Upsilon(45)}$ and $(\gamma = 50.02)$ lies only by .6 MeV above this value. The measured maximum of the energy distribution of muons from $\Upsilon(15)$ decays in the Crystal Ball at about 216 MeV (fig. 9.2) agrees very accurately with these predictions.

The statistical distribution of the energy loss by ionisation (Landau-Distribution) cannot be expressed analytically and has to be tabulated [BÖRSCH61] or simulated by MC



Figure 5.1: Most probable energy loss of muons in the Crystal Ball

[ISPIRIAN73] It shows a tail towards higher energies which is due to the production of knock-on electrons alias δ -rays. δ -rays are electrons which have received much more energy than the typical binding energy 1 in a collision with the incident particle. For muons with the initial energy of 4.73 MeV the maximum energy W_{max} transferred to an electron in a 'head-on' collision is 1.43 GeV.

5.2 Muon pattern

In addition to the amount of energy deposition its spread (pattern) over a certain number of crystals provides additional information about the type of particles detected. In the following we will restrict ourselves to a description of the patterns important for this analysis.

E13 being the sum of the energies deposited in the group of 13 crystals (fig. 3.1) around the bump module is generally used to determine the energy belonging to a track since this area is about the size of a typical electromagnetic shower. As muous do not shower in the Crystal Ball they usually deposite their energy in much less than 13 modules. However due to the finite bunch length of the e^+e^- beams a muon traverses not always a single crystal. If we project the Crystal Ball sphere into a plane as shown in figure 5.2 for some crystals, the projection of a muon track coming from (0,0,0) would be a single point whereas it would be line with length ℓ if the muon origin is (0,0,z). For small $z \ll r_{ball}$ elementary geometrical considerations yield $l \propto z$. Entering the Crystal Ball in a certain area hatched in figure 5.2 a muon with a projected track length ℓ would intersect at least two modules



If the entry point of a muon at the inner ball radius lies in the hatched region, and the projected lenght of the muon track within the ball is *t*, the muon traverses more than one crystal. The fat lines indicate the borders of the crystals.

Figure 5.2: Entry area for muons traversing more than one crystal

during its pass through the ball. In first order approximation this area is proportional to ℓ if ℓ is small compared to the diameter of a crystal, which holds for most possible z values. These considerations show, that the probability of a (minimum) ionizing particle like a muon to traverse more than one module, resulting in the bump module energy being less then E13, is in good approximation proportional to its z_{utr} .

$$p\left(\frac{E_{bump}}{E13}<1\right)\propto z_{vrr}$$

To be independent from δ -ray effects causing a pattern ranging from $.8 < \frac{E_{tran}}{E_{13}} < 1$ we plot $p(\frac{E_{tran}}{E_{13}} < 8)$ versus z_{tra} in figure 5.3a. The crosses are MC generated $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ events plotted versus the MC generated z_{vlr} with a $\sigma_x = 1.2cm$. The open circles are taken from the + ToF sample of annihilation μ pairs tagged by the ToF counters as described in section 7 on page 49. One clearly sees the expected behaviour if one takes into account that the data curve includes an additional folding with the finite z resolution of about 8 cm of TAGTRK. Multiple scattering effects in the National after passing through the Crystal Ball is about 1°. This has to be compared with 3° deviation from the radial direction at the inner ball radius if the muon started at (0,0,1.2)cm.

If we define E2 as the energy sum over the two crystals with the highest energies in E13, similar considerations lead to

$$p\left(\frac{E2}{E13} < 1\right) \propto z_{c1}^2$$

As the probability of traversing at least three modules is very small for a muon the $\frac{E_{13}}{E_{13}}(z)$ dependence is strongly influenced by the é-ray production as can be seen from the fact that $p(\frac{E_{13}}{E_{13}} < .94)$ at z=0 is nonzero in figure 5.3b. Figure 5.3 proves, that $\frac{E_{13}}{E_{13}}(z)$ is much



For muons the probability of a certain pattern depends on the event vertex. The dependence is much more sensitive for $\frac{E_{1100}}{E_{13}}$ than for $\frac{E_1}{E_{13}}$.

Figure 5.3: Pattern dependence from zutz

less sensitive on z_{vtr} than $\frac{E_{varr}}{E_{13}}$. Cutting on $\frac{E_2}{E_{13}}$ makes us nearly independent of changes of the bunch length with time or energy ¹ and possible deviations of the MC bunch length from reality

[&]quot;There are indications from tube chamber independent studies [WACH886] that the bunch length is about 10% larger at T(48) CM energy compared to T(18) CM energy.

Chapter 6

Data selection

6.1 Data samples used

We used data collected by the Crystal Ball between July 1983 and September 1985. In order to reduce time dependent systematics (e.g. tube chamber performance) we chose for every $\Upsilon(1S)$ sample a continuum sample comparable in date, tube chamber setup and integrated luminosity. The samples are listed in table 6.1. We did not use samples from the periods where the chamber efficiency was low due to radiation damage (see figures 2.6 on page 21).

6.2 The selection cuts

6.2.1 Preselection cuts

The most prominent features of μ pair events are their collinearity and their energy depositions. One has to look for events with two nearly back-to-back tracks with typical minimum ionizing energy depositions and nothing else in the ball. A typical muon pair event is shown in figure 6.1 in a mercator like projection of the Crystal Ball. The lines indicate the minor triangles, the size of the denotes the amount of energy deposition. The two big holes in the projection are the beam tunnels. Besides the ball projection there are two projections of the drift chambers from different points of view. Full squares indicate tube hits correlated with the tracks.

The preselection used for μ pair events matches essentially with the criteria of the EOTAP data production selection for muon pairs [GAISER83].

1. Total energy in the Main Ball plus Endcaps $E_{total} < 1000 MeV$

2. Exactly two tracks in the Main Ball each with an energy deposition of 110MeV < E13 < 400MeV



Typical annihilation muon pairs are characterized by their energy depositions, pattern, and collinearity.

Figure 6.1: Typical example of an muon pair event

sample	CM	date	runs	Ĺ	number of	tube	triggers		
	energy			(μb^{-1})	chambers	ADC	enabled		
<u> </u>	Icsonance samples								
resl	T(1S)	fall 83	11202-11378	2 05	3	good	Topo20V, Mupair		
res II	T(IS)	summer 83	10800-10925	3 57	3	good	Topo20V, Mupair		
res III	T(1S)	вилипеr 84	14285-14566	7.55	4	bad	Topo20V		
res IV	T(15)	summer 84	14568-14934	14.22	4	good	Topo20V		
	continuum samples								
cont I	9.98 GeV	oummer 83	10951-11009 11066-11078	1.93	3	good	Topo20V,Mupair		
cont ll	T (45)	fall 83	11419-11643	3.34	3	good	Topo20V, Mupair		
cont III	T(4S)	summer 84	13701-13752 13872-14205	.52 7.89	4	good bad	Mupair		
cont IV	T(45)	summer 85	16896-17667	19.28		good	Mupair		

Table 6.1. Data samples used

- 3. These two tracks nearly back-to-back with a total acollinearity angle ϑ_{bmp} from bump module directions (not z_{vfa} corrected) $\cos(180^{\circ} + \vartheta_{bmp}) < -.8$ ($\vartheta_{bmp} < 36.9^{\circ}$)
- 4. No track in the Main Ball with E13 > 50 MeV besides the two muon candidates
- 5. Number of tracks (including uncorrelated charged tracks) $2 \le N_{trackr} \le 6$

We find about 10% of the inspected events passing this preselection

6.2.2 Final cuts

The number of events passing the preselection cuts are about 60 times the number of muon pairs one would expect from the QED continuum cross section of equation 1.13 using an estimated selection efficiency of 50%. The final set of cuts will reduce this overwhelming amount of background to a number much lower than the number of "good" μ pair events.

We apply following final cuts on the preselected data:

- 1 General cuts left from preselection
 - (a) Total energy in the Main Ball plus Endcaps $E_{\text{total}} < 1000 MeV$

(b) Number of tracks (including uncorrelated charged tracks) $2 \le N_{tracks} \le 6$

- 2. Exactly two tracks in the Main Ball with energy deposition of 185 MeV < E13 < 400 MeV
- 3. These two tracks nearly back-to-back
 - (a) Total acollinearity angle ϑ_{trk} from tracked directions $\vartheta_{trk} < 20^{o}$
 - (b) Acollinearity in φ projection $\Delta \varphi_{trk}$ from tracked directions $\Delta \varphi_{trk} < 7^*$
 - (c) Total acollinearity angle ϑ_{imp} from bump module directions (not z_{vlz} corrected) $\vartheta_{imz} < 36.9^{o1}$
- 4. Debris energy E_{ddm} , defined as the energy sum over all modules in the Main Ball besides the modules belonging to the E13 sum of the two tracks $E_{ddms} < 30 MeV$.
- 5. Pattern
 - $\frac{E1}{E13} > 94$
- 6. Timing requirements
 - (a) Ball timing

 $|t_{ball}| < 4ns$ for runperiods with no bad ToF hardware

[Imajor_] < 6ns for sunperiods with bad ToF hardware in lower hemisphere

(b) Roof timing difference

 $t_{reof} = t_{mator_{reo}} > 0ns$ for events with matching roof counter hit

7. Event vertex

Event vertex of TAGTRK not offaxis

- 8. Trigger threshold cuts
 - (a) Tunnel energy E_{tun} in each tunnel region $E_{tun_{1,2}} < 30 MeV$
 - (b) Energy of the minor triangle, which contains the bump module $E_{minor} > 110 MeV$
 - (c) Energy of the major triangle, which contains the bump module E_{major} > 160MeV

¹This remainder from preselection is mentioned only for completeness. Events passing cut 3a could fail this cut only if they would have a $|z_{rid}| > 5$ cm corresponding to more than $4\sigma_r$.

(d) Event fulfills

the Topo20V trigger conditions with a major triangle threshold of 160 MeV OR $\ensuremath{\mathsf{OR}}$

the Mupair trigger conditions with a minor triangle threshold of 110 MeV

In the following chapter we will discuss in more detail how these cuts act on the different backgrounds. We will be able to identify backgrounds not originating from e*c=interactions (cosmic rays, beam-wall events) as well as background events from two photon physics.

Chapter 7

Backgrounds to $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$

For background studies we split our preselected sample into four subsamples using the roof ToF counter information. The two tracks referred to are always the two muon candidates selected by cut 2 of our preselection

+ +ToF sample

There is a roofhit for the upward pointing track matching better than 30° with the track direction. The time difference t_{def} between roof timing and the corresponding major triangle timing is positiv:

 $t_{dif} = t_{roof} - t_{major_{ap}} > 0.$

-ToF sample

identical requirements as for the + ToF sample but $t_{roof} = t_{major_{wb}} \leq 0.$

missingToF sample

One of the two tracks points towards the ToF counters in a 'fiducial' direction of $50^{\circ} < \varphi < 130^{\circ}$ but there is no matching roof ToF hit.

noToF sample

No track has a correlated roof counter hit and there is no track with a direction of $50^{\circ} < \varphi < 130^{\circ}$.

The \pm Tof sample is supposed to be the cleanest muon pair sample since it contains no cosmic ray events and no background stopping in the ball. Events in the -Tof sample are exclusively cosmic rays. The 'fiducial' φ region of the missing ToF sample is 5° smaller on both sides than the minimum φ region covered by all ToF counters. Within this φ region the roof counters cover the whole upper ball hemisphere besides some tunnel modules. These facts make sure, that we have no 'missing' ToF events caused by uncertainties in the track direction measurement of TAGTRK ($\sigma_{\varphi} = .6^{\circ}$) or multiple scattering in the ball ($\sigma_{\varphi} = .1^{\circ}$ for 5 GeV muons). The number of missing ToF events due to roof counter

Inefficiencies is estimated to be about $2^{6}i$ of the missing ToF sample passing our final cuts (see section 7.1.1). So the missing ToF sample is mainly comprised of events with the upward pointing particle stopping in the ball. Any background found in the missing ToF sample can be scaled to the whole φ region by multiplying it with $f = \frac{180^{\circ}}{150^{\circ}-50^{\circ}} = 2.25$ if it is flat distributed in φ

For the following studies we tracked the preselected sample of the summer 1983 IS runperiod

7.1 Background not originating from e^+e^- interactions

7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons

As there is a continuous flux of cosmic ray muons passing through the Crystal Ball it frequently occures, that a cosmic ray muon hits the ball within the trigger timing window of ± 16 ns around the time of the beam crossing. If it comes near enough to the interaction region, the minor triangle through which the particle enters the ball and the one through which it leaves will appear to be roughly back-to-back seen from the interaction region. Such a cosmic ray muon fulfilles the requirements of the triggers designed to catch annihilation μ pairs. In fact, most of the Mupair trigger holds are caused by cosmic rays.

As the cosinic rays are not correlated with the beam crossing their ball timing defined in section 2.2.5 is uniformly distributed within the trigger window. The ratio of the beamrelated events (including beam-wall/beam-gas interactions) to the cosmic ray background is about 2.3 in the preselected sample. The ball timing distribution of figure 7.1 shows the flat cosmic background and the beam related events in the peak around $t_{hall} = 0ns$.

Using the sidebands with $t_{ball} > 4ns$ we get a cosmic ray sample which is unbiased in its flight direction through the Crystal Ball. We find the angular distribution of figure 7.2 where the cosine of the zenith angle defined as the difference between the cosmic ray direction and the vertical direction (0,1,0) is plotted. The areas which can be rejected by the ToF or offaxis tracking cuts explained later are indicated.

As the Mupair trigger requires nearly back-to back minor triangles to be hit, there are favourite directions for cosmic rays satisfying the trigger conditions. These directions are given by the straight lines between the centers of two back-to-back minor triangles. On the other side, cosmic rays may more easily fail the trigger conditions, if they arrive in directions, determined by the connection of the corners of two back-to-back minor triangles. This can be seen in figure 7.3 where we have plotted φ versus $\cos \theta$ of the cosmic ray directions. The difference between the minima corresponds to the basis length of a minor triangle. The picture reflects the symmetry of an icosahedron with respect to rotations about $\frac{360}{3}$. The structure in the zenith angular distribution is also due to this effect.



The ball turning shows a flat cosmic backgrowind and a banch crossing related peak around $t_{ball} = 0$ ns



Figure 7.1: Ball timing of the preselected data sample

The doubly hatched area indicates the cosmic ray events tagged by the roof counters. The single one shows the gain in cosmic ray rejection by TAGTRK

Figure 7.2: Zenith angle distribution for cosmic rays



The direction distribution of cosmic ray events shows a structure, which is a combined effect of the trigger requirements and the ball granularity.

Figure 7.3: Directions of cosmic ray events

We find 84.4% of the cosmic ray events with a ToF hit matching better than 30° with the track direction. The deviation α of the hit from the track direction is shown in figure 7.4. It is defined by

$$\alpha = \arccos\left(\frac{(\underline{d} - \underline{r}_{wtx}) \cdot \underline{\hat{p}}}{|\underline{d} - \underline{r}_{wtx}|}\right)$$

where $\underline{d} = \underline{r}_{wtx}$ is the vector pointing from the vertex to the roof counter hit. $\hat{\underline{p}}$ is the unit direction vector of the upward pointing track. We see, that the matching of the roof counter hits with the track directions is obviously much better than 30°.

The cosmic ray events with matching ToF hit can be rejected by requiring

$$t_{def} = t_{roof} \sim t_{major_{up}} > 0ns$$

Figure 7.5 shows this timing difference for the +ToF and the -ToF sample after the preselection. One finds the cosmic ray peak at -11ns¹ and the annihilation peak at +11ns. Figure 7.5 does not show the actual timing difference resolution of $\sigma_{i_{def}} = 1.6ns$ since it is smeared out by the different distances of the roof counter hits. The peaks are separated by more than $13\sigma_{i_{def}}$. As the cosmic ray angular distribution is strongly peaked towards the roof counters and beam related background stopping in the ball is not present in the + ToF sample we find in the ±ToF samples a ratio of beam related events to cosmic rays



The solid line shows the matching of track direction and roof hit. Setting $t_{vtx} = (0, 0, 0)$ and using the bump module coordinates for the track direction yields the dashed curve.

Figure 7.4: Matching of roof counter hits with cosmic ray directions





Figure 7.5: Timing difference between roof counters and ball

[&]quot;see footnote 2 on page 25 if you are worried about the peak position

of 1.18 which is much higher than the value derived from the ball timing distribution of all events

For further reduction of the remaining 15.6% of all cosmic ray events we use the vertex information. We define $p_{vrx} = \sqrt{x_{vrx}^2 + y_{vrx}^2}$ as the closest distance of both (half)tracks to the beam axis. TAGTRK finds the vertex to be significantly offaxis for 90.4% of the events.



With help of offaxis tracking we can easily tag cosmic rays up to a nearest track distance of 75cm to the beam axis.

Figure 7.6: Distance from beamaxis for cosmic ray events tracked offaxis

In our total cosmic ray sample. The distribution of g_{vtx} (figure 7.6) for these events shows that offaxis tracking starts to be maximum efficient at about $g_{vtx} \approx -75cm$ and tags cosmic rays up to a distance of more than 14 cm from the beam axis. The decreasing number of events towards higher g_{vtx} is mainly due to the back-to-back bump module requirements both of trigger and preselection and partially caused by the decreasing number of layers available for tracking. We show a typical cosmic ray event in figure 7.7.

Combining both ToF and offaxis vertex cuts we reject about 98.4% of the cosmic ray events as indicated in figure 7.2. The cosmic ray background remaining after all cuts within a ball timing of $|t_{ball}| < 4ns$ was estimated by using the ball timing sidebands $4ns < |t_{ball}| < 10ns$ for the runperiods with bad major triangle timing resolution for one or more majors in the lower ball hemisphere (Υ {4S}) run periods 1984 and 1985) we did not cut on t_{ball} but on $|t_{major_{aft}}| < 6ns$ estimating the remaining background analogously. All major triangle timings of the upper hemisphere worked well in all runperiods.

In our final µ pair sample we subtract the cosmic ray background calculated this way for each run period separately from the number of muon pairs found. Averaged over all



The most striking feature of a cosmic ray event is it offaxis vertex in the tube chamber φ projection

Figure 7.7. Tyrical example of a cosmic ray event



Figure 7.7.1: Ball timing for the final sample

runperiods we find a cosmic ray background of 2.5 ± 1% (see fig. 7.7.1).

We can calculate the roof ToF counter inefficiencies by estimating the number of cosmic ray events in the missing ToF sample using the ball timing aidebands. We find .15% of all cosmic ray events expected to enter the 'fiducial' φ region in the missing ToF sample. This results in an average roof counter efficiency of 99.85 \pm .05%. As we don't reject events with missing ToF hit we are anyway not sensitive to roof counter inefficiencies.

7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events

Evidence for beam-wall/beam-gas background comes from applying our μ pair preselection to separated beam runs. We study the +ToF and the missingToF sample which are essentially free from cosmic ray background. The number of events in this subsamples passing our preselection is 3846 corresponding to about 1% of all events inspected (including cosmic rays).

We find 50.2% of these events having offaxis vertices The projection of the vertex coordinates in the x-y plane in figure 7.8 shows most of the vertices lying on a ring around the beam axis with a radius of 6.2 cm. The same feature is seen for 18% of the +ToF and missingToF events from colliding beam data. As the beam pipe has a mean radius of 5.6 cm, we regard these events to come from beam-wall interactions. The systematical



The offacis vertices show an image of the beampipe as well for separated as for colliding beam data.

Figure 7.8: Projected view of the vertex coordinates in the + ToF and missing ToF sample

vertex shift of .6 cm towards the radius of the first tube chamber layer, which is mounted closely around the beam pipe, can be explained by the tracking algorithm. Since there are a lot of particles around in beam-wall events generating hits particularily in the innermost layers, TAGTRK is likely to find the more hits on the tracks the closer the track candidates are to the first layer. This systematics is even enhanced by the first layer radius being a bin center in Offx tracking (see page 32).

Whereas the beam-wall/beam-gas background with offaxis vertices can be easily rejected by using this feature, the events not tracked offaxis need further study. These events may originate from beam-gas interactions on the beam axis or from offaxis interactions with too few tubehits so that TAGTRK is not able to reconstruct the vertex. Remember that TAGTRK requires two charged input tracks in order to determine an offaxis vertex.

From the fact that our +ToF separated beam sample contains only 57 events compared to 3789 events in the missingToF sample we deduce that particles stemming from beam-wall/beam-gas events have too low energy to make it through the ball into the roof counters. So we can assume our preselected +ToF sample from colliding beam runs to contain nearly no beam-wall/beam-gas background. We use this sample for comparison with the separated beam data.

Figure 7.9 shows the total acollinearity distribution for both samples. Back-to-back tracks have a acollinearity of 0°. $\Delta \varphi$ of both tracks is plotted in figure 7.10. Since



Figure 7.9: Acollinearity of μ pair candidates for separated beam and + Tof colliding beam samples

possible bremsstrahlung in the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ is mainly initial state radiation favourately emitted in forward direction of the incident particles, the $\Delta\varphi$ distribution for good $\mu^+\mu^-$ events is expected to be even more peaked at 0° than the total acollinearity. In our separated beam data both distributions are essentially flat.

Another characteristical feature of beam-wall/beam-gas events is is the large amount of energy spread all over the ball due to the big number of low energetic particles produced



Figure 7.10. $\Delta \varphi$ of μ pair candidates for separated beam and + Tof colliding beam samples

in such a collision. To get hold of that we define a debris energy by summing up the energy in all crystals of the main half including the tunnel crystals, but without the 26 crystals belonging to the energy sum of E13 of either muon candidate. This debris energy can be nonzero also for good muon pairs due to radiative photons and the existence of a spurious energy background in every event. Figure 7.11 shows the debris energy to be well peaked below 30 MeV for the +ToF colliding beam sample whereas most of the beam-gas/beam-wall events he above this limit.

Finally we compare the E13 distribution of the two preselected samples in figure 7.12. Whereas we see a distribution similar to the expected Landau distribution for the \pm ToF colliding beam sample, the E13 energy is peaked towards lower values for the separated beam sample. The cut on \pm 13 > 185MeV derived for rejecting two photon generated muon pairs (see section 7.2.3) does also reject a big amount of beam-wall/beam-gas events.

Only 2 events of our separated beams' + Tof and missing ToF samples pass the final cuts. It is very difficult to say, to which colliding beams' luminosity a certain sample of separated beam events would correspond. So we try to find another tool to estimate the remaining beam-wall (beam-gas background in our final μ pair sample.

We compare the z_{vlr} distributions of onaxis and offaxis vertices for μ pair candidates in separated beam data (figure 7.13). The most prominent difference between these distributions is, that TAGTRK is nearly always able to determine a z_{vlr} for offaxis events, whereas for 82% of the events not tracked offaxis, it does not find enough hits and sets z_{vlr} to 0 cm. (The small amount of events with undetermined z_{vlr} in the offaxis sample



Figure 7.11: Debris energy for separated beam and + Tof colliding beam samples



Figure 7.12: E13 distributions for separated beam and + Tof colliding beam samples



If a separated beams' µ pair candidate is not tracked offazis, we hardly ever find enough hits to determine a zurz. We use this feature to estimate our remaining beam-wall background.

Figure 7.13. Distributions of z_{vir} for separated beam data

comes from TAGTRK catching too many hits not belonging to the input tracks in their z information but matching in φ . So it may happen that TAGTRK regards nearly all hits as not matching in z to a straight line fit and sets z_{ufx} to 0 cm.) The assymetry in the z_{ufx} distribution is caused from different contributions of both bunches to the number of separated beam events which is confirmed by e^- resp. e^+ single beam data.

From the fact that we hardly ever find a μ pair event candidate consistent with two charged tracks originating at the beam axis in separated beam runs, we conclude that our μ pair background is essentially beam-wall interaction and less likely beam-gas interaction². However we have no unique explanation of the kind of events we see. We observe a ball timing shift of 1.2 ns for these events leading to a estimation of $\langle \beta \rangle = \langle \frac{b}{2} \rangle = .6$. If we assume, that the particles leave their whole kinetic energy of roughly 200 MeV in the ball their mass would be around 1 GeV (protons?). A typical event is shown in figure 7.14.

Rejecting all offaxis tracked events in our data selection we assume 82% of our remaining beam-wall background having a undetermined z_{vlx} . We assign a systematical error of 18% to this number. From our preselection we know, that a negligible part of about 1.5% of the beam-wall events has a ToF hit. So we estimate the beam-wall background in the missingToF sample by calculating the excess of events with undetermined z_{vlx} in the missingToF sample in comparison to the + ToF sample. As the beam-wall background is found to be flat distributed in φ we scale the missingToF beam-wall background to the whole sample by multiplication with 2.25

We find an averaged beam-wall background of .4% \pm .1% \pm .1% in our final μ pair sample. The values for the single runperiods range from .0% to 1.1%. We subtract the



The typical characteristics of the beam-wall background in our analysis are vertez coordinates, debris energy and accolinearity.

Figure 7.14: Typical beam-wall event from separated beam data

²So we will refer to this type of background by beam-wall background from now on

beam wall background for each runperiod separately

7.2 Backgrounds from e'e interactions

7.2.1 Overview

All processes with two detected particles in the final state having pattern and energy depositions similar to muons may be background processes to $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$. Similar to $\mu^+\mu^-$ may be charged pion pairs with one third of them being (minimum) ionizing in the ball, low energy electrons pairs with small shower radii, and muon pairs originating from other processes than $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$.

Let us consider all QED one photon and two photon processes with $e^+e^-,\mu^+\mu^-$ or $\pi^+\pi^-$ pairs in the final state.

One 7 QED processes

· Production of electron pairs

The Feynman diagrams with one virtual photon contributing to e^+e^- production are the Bhabha scattering diagrams of figure 1.5 and the T decay diagram of figure 1.7. The final state electrons of these processes have beam energy and deposit their total energy in the detector. Thus the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-$ is no background to muon pairs

· Production of tau pairs

Assuming lepton universality the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow r^+\tau^-$ via nonresonant production (fig. 1.6a) or Υ decay (fig. 1.7) occurs with the same cross section as $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ if one neglects the influence of the r mass in equation 1.12. The branching ratio of the r decaying into two undetected neutrinos and a muon is 18.5% [PDG84]. Additional phase space considerations reduce the ratio of r produced muons to genuine muons from $-185^2 = -0.34$ to a ratio of the visible cross sections of

$$\frac{\hat{\sigma}(e^+e^- \to r^+r^- \to \mu^+\mu^-\nu_{\mu}\bar{\nu}_{\mu}\nu_{\tau}\nu_{\tau})}{\hat{\sigma}(e^+e^- \to \mu^+\mu^-)} < 1\%$$

if one applies collinearity cuts on the μ 's. That is why we neglect this background.

· Production of charged pion pairs

The resonance production of $\pi^+\pi^-$ is exclusively mediated by one photon annihilation (fig. 7.15a). The $\pi^+\pi^-$ production via 3 gluon decay of the T (fig. 7.15b) is G-parity supressed, since strong interaction conserves G-parity. G is defined by the behaviour of the wave function after a 180° rotation around the I_2 direction in strong loopace followed by charge conjugation C. As the T meson is a isosingulett with C = -1 it



a) allowed one γ decay b) forbidden: three g decay

Figure 7.15: Allowed and forbidden decay modes of $T \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$

has G = -1 whereas the pion pair has $G = (-1) \cdot (-1) = +1$.

For the charmonium state J/Ψ we find a ratio of [PDG84].

$$\frac{BR(J/\Psi \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-)}{BR(J/\Psi \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-)} = 670^{+560}_{-510}$$

Since the number of hadrons possible to be produced increases with energy, more hadronic final state channels are opened for the Υ decays resulting in an even bigger ratio of these branching ratios.

$$\frac{BR(\Upsilon \to \mu^+ \mu^-)}{BR(\Upsilon \to \pi^+ \pi^-)} > \frac{BR(J/\Psi \to \mu^+ \mu^-)}{BR(J/\Psi \to \pi^+ \pi^-)}$$

The $\pi^+\pi^-$ production via the QED nonresonant process $e^+e^- \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$ is by the same factor smaller than the muon pair production since the vertices defining the ratios

$$= \frac{o(e^+e^- \to \mu^+\mu^-)}{o(e^+e^- \to \pi^+\pi^-)} \bigg|_{\sqrt{\mu}=m_{\pi}} = \frac{BR(\Upsilon \to \mu^+\mu^-)}{BR(\Upsilon \to \pi^+\pi^-)}$$

are in lowest order identical. Thus the one photon QED $\pi^+\pi^-$ background is completely negligible.

Summing up we did not find any one photon QED process to be a considerable background to $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ in our analysis

Two y QED processes

The second type of possible background processes is the two photon production of e^+e^- , $\mu^+\mu^-$ or $\pi^+\pi^-$. The resulting event may look like a single lepton or pion pair as the incident electrons generally escape undetected under small angles with respect to the beam direction. The two most important diagrams for $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ are shown in figure 7.16. For this process the total cross section increases like [COURAU81]

$$\sigma_{iet}(\epsilon^+ \epsilon^- \cdots \epsilon^+ \epsilon^- \mu^+ \mu^-) \propto \ln^2 \left(\frac{E_{beam}}{m_e}\right) \ln \left(\frac{E_{beam}}{m_{\mu}}\right)$$
(7.20)



Figure 7.16. Multiperipheral diagrams of the two photon production of a μ pair

The law of increase of the visible cross section with the beam energy is very sensitive to the set of cuts applied since the angular distribution of the final state particles depends on the beam energy.

In the next sections we will study the three types of two photon processes in more detail using MC simulations

7.2.2 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$

We generate MC events of the type $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^+$ at a beam energy of 4.73 GeV by using the double equivalent photon approximation. This approximation was developed by Weizsäcker and Williams [WEIZ34] by assuming two independent fluxes of real photons in beam direction. It is believed to work well for so called 'no tag' measurements as in our case, where both incident electrons are not detected, since they escape through the beam pipe. In this case the weight of the virtual photons with momentum directions close to the beam direction becomes high in the photon propagator since those photons are near to their mass shell.

On the MC generator level we require an invariant mass of at least 250 MeV for the electron pair produced by the two photons. Since the cross section is atrongly peaked towards low invariant masses, this cut considerably reduces the number of events to produce. It does not throw away any events, which would pass our final energy and collinearity requirements. We generate $41 \cdot 10^3$ events corresponding to a cross section of 64 nb

The most prominent feature of these electron pairs separating them from minimum ionizing particles is their energy pattern in the Crystal Ball. Selecting the electron track with the lower value of $\frac{E_2}{E_{13}}$ in each event we find the distribution of our MC events passing the μ pair preselection shown in figure 7.17. Whereas (minimum) ionizing particles cause a energy pattern which strongly peaks at $\frac{E_2}{E_{13}}=1$, none of these electrons deposites its whole energy in only two crystals. The shower spread leads to a most probable pattern of E2/E13 around .87.



Figure 7.17: The energy pattern $\frac{ET}{E13}$ of MC generated $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ electrons

Applying our preselection cuts to the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ MC events we find 2000 events corresponding to a visible cross section of 3.1nb.

No event passes our final cuts This leads to a visible cross section of less than 3.6 pb at the 90% CL for $E_{bcom} = 4.73 GeV$. Scaled to the visible nonresonant QED cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ at this beam energy (see equation 9.22) the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ background is less than .86% after our final cuts. Thus we can neglect it

7.2.3 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$

There are 12 Feynman diagrams of the order ω^4 contributing to $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ We simulate this process using a MC event generator written by Behrends, Daverveldt and Kleiss (BDKnp84) which takes into account only the two multiperipheral diagrams of figure 7.16. Using a $\frac{dE}{dx}$ value for muons, which reproduces the most probable energy loss for 4.73 GeV muons in the Crystal Ball (see section 9.2), we generate 150-10³ MC events of the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ at $E_{brain} = 4.73GeV$ corresponding to a cross section of

$$\sigma_{\text{lot}}^{MC}\left(e^{+}e^{-} \rightarrow e^{+}e^{-}\mu^{+}\mu^{-}\right) = 62 \pm 3nb$$

The error on σ_{tot} , caused by omitting the 10 other diagrams, was studied in [BDKp184]. Behrends, Daveveldt, and Kleiss find the correction of these diagrams to be $-5\% \pm 5\%$ for a no tag measurement at $E_{bram} = 17.5 GeV$. It should be of the same order of magnitude in our case. We will see, that we can neglect this error compared to other systematical MC uncertainties. Most of the two photon μ pair events will not pass our back-to-back requirements of the muon pair selection. The acollinearity distribution of the muon pair on MC generator level is shown in figure 7.18



Only a small fraction of the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ events would pass our acollinearity cut $(\cos(180^\circ - \vartheta) < -.94)$ on the generator level.

Figure 7.18 Acollinearity of the μ pair in the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$

The remaining muon pair background from two photon physics cannot be as easily distinguished from 5 GeV μ pairs as the electron background. As the two photon differential cross section is peaked towards low invariant masses of the muon pair we have to separate high energy μ 's from low energy μ 's without direct measurement of their energy.

Figure 7.19 shows a comparison of the E13 distributions of μ pairs from $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^+\mu^+\mu^-$ and μ pairs with an energy around 4.73 GeV. We select the muon track with the lower E13 and normalise the distributions to a common value.

We see, that our MC produces a value for the most probable energy loss of two photon produced muons, which lies roughly 15% lower than the E_{prob} value for SGeV muons. This is a somewhat bigger difference than expected from theory (compare figure 5.1 on page 41). The rise towards lower values of E13 occuring for the two photon generated muons is caused by low energetic muons being no longer minimum ionizing. The cut on E13 goes in between the peaks of these distributions.

We find 165 of the MC generated $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ events passing our final cuts. This corresponds to a visible cross section of

$$= \delta^{MC} \{ e^+ e^- \rightarrow e^+ e^- \mu^+ \mu^- \} = 68.4 pb \pm 5.3 pb \pm \Delta_{sy},$$



The minimum ionizing peak of the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ MC muonis(///) pussing our preselection lies about 15% lower than the peak for our 4 ToF sample f(\\) ofter applying all outs but the cuts on E13 and $\frac{e^2}{16}$.

Figure 7.19: E13 distributions for 5 GeV µ 's and muons from eter --- erer µ*µ'

. In the following we will discuss the estimation of the systematical error Δ_{sys} .

As we cut on a sharply falling edge of the E13 distribution of the two photon muons (see fig. 7.19), $\hat{\sigma}^{MC}$ is very sensitive to systematical errors in the MC simulation of their E13 energy. It depends on the $\frac{dE}{dx}$ parameter of the MC muon simulation in a way, that lowering this value by 4% would reduce $\hat{\sigma}^{MC}(e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-)$ by 42%. We cannot estimate, how well our adjustment of this parameter for 5 GeV muons (see section 9.2) reproduces the energy distribution for muons below 1 GeV in MC simulations

We try to determine Δ_{eye} using our missing ToF sample. There are several hints, that this sample is mainly composed of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$. Averaged over all runperiods the number of events in the missing ToF sample is 4.2% of our whole sample. This corresponds to 2.25 · 4.2 \approx 9% of the +Tof muons entering the 'fiducial' roof counter φ region. From these numbers and the background estimates of section 7.1 we can derive the amount of background in our missing ToF sample. We find

- The beam-wall background is approximately $\frac{4\%}{69} \approx 4\%$.
- We assume, that the average roof counter inefficiency of 15% found for cosmic rays is also valid for annihilation muons. So there are approximately $\frac{153}{69} \approx 2\%$ muons from $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ in the missing ToF sample
- + The cosmic ray background due to roofcounter mefficiencies is determined to be .5%
from the Isall sidebands

• The z_{ver} distribution of the missing ToF sample shows essentially a gaussian peak around Ocm (see fig. 7.20). This agrees with our previous considerations, where we found considerably less than 10% background not originating from e^+e^- interactions in the missing ToF sample.



The gaussian peak comes from e^+e^- interactions, the peak at z = 0 cm is assumed to be mainly beam-wall events (missed to be tracked offaxis due to a lack of tube hits), and the vertices beyond |z = 5 cm are most probably due to cosmic ray events.

Figure 7.20: zotx distribution of the missing ToF sample

. The scaling of the number of missing ToF events with the e⁺e⁻CM energy gives

$$\frac{\tilde{\sigma}^{4S}(missingToF)}{\tilde{\sigma}^{1S}(missingToF)} = 1.05 \pm .08$$

This disagrees with the scaling of one photon QED processes with 1

$$\frac{s^{1S}}{s^{4S}} = .808$$

but is consistent with the scaling of the total two photon cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ (see equations 10.26 and 10.27)

$$\frac{\hat{\sigma}^{45}(e^+e^- \to e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-)}{\hat{\sigma}^{15}(e^+e^- \to e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-)} = 1.054 \pm .054$$

Unfortunately the number of events is not high enough to perform comparisons of the missing ToF and MC $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^+$ E13 distributions. Nevertheless these arguments support the assumption, that most of the missing ToF sample is $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$.

However, there is an unknown percentage of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ events with high enough muon energies to make a hit in the roof counters. So the number of missingTof events provides only a lower limit for our two photon generated muon background. We correct for the trigger acceptances determined in chapter 8, for inefficient roof counters and beam-wall events. Scaled over the whole φ region the corrected number of missingTof events corresponds to a visible cross section of $\hat{\sigma}(missingToF) = 43.4 \pm 2.1 \pm 2.1pb$. This yields a lower limit of

$$\bar{\sigma}(e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-) > 40.4pb$$

at the 68% confidence level. So we estimate Δ_{sy} , of the two photon muon simulation by the difference between $\hat{\sigma}^{Air}$ and our lower limit from the missing ToF sample. We find

$$\hat{\sigma}(e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^- \mu^+\mu^-) = 68.4 \pm 5.3 \pm 28.0 \text{pb}$$

This is $16.3 \pm 1.3 \pm 6.7\%$ of our visible cross section for the nonresonant QED process $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ at $\sqrt{s} = m_{\Upsilon}$

We can convince ourselves that also the resulting 68% CL upper limit of 96.4pb for $\bar{\sigma}^{MC}(e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-)$ is reasonable. Using the visible cross section from our missing ToF sample we find, that at most $\frac{56.4pb-43.4pb}{96.4pb} = 55\%$ of the two photon muons should reach the roof ToF counters. We cannot deduce this number from MC alone since there is no ToF simulation in the Crystal Ball MC at DESY.

With this upper limit we estimate the energy threshold for a muon just reaching the ToF counters. For that we use the kinetic energy distribution on the MC generator level for two photon muons passing our final cuts (fig. 7.21). We get a lower limit of about 300 MeV for this threshold, which is of the expected order of magnitude.

7.2.4 The process e'e' → e'e' π' π'

We did not have a MC simulation for the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$. So we try to perform a comparison to the atmount of visible muon pairs from two photon interactions. We cannot apply the simpleminded argument that the total cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ is a factor of 10 smaller than the cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\mu^+\mu^-$, since the processes have different invariant mass thresholds of the final state pair. Experimental results from DCI [COURAU81] show that the ratio of detected μ pairs to π pairs in a tagged measurement (one or two of the incoming electrons are detected in the final state) above a invariant pair mass of 300 MeV is roughly 6:1. We assume to see the same ratio in our case. However, our final cuts enhance this ratio by a factor of 9, since only 1/3rd of the pions



Let us assume, that all muons above a certain limit of E_{kin} reach the roof. If their fraction is 55% of all muons, then the kinetic energy limit is about 300 MeV.

Figure 7.21: The kinetic energy of two photon generated MC muons passing our final cuts

would be (minimum) ionizing and pass our pattern cuts. The rest would undergo hadronic reactions leading to energy depositions spread over more than only two crystals. From this arguments we conclude, that the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-x^+x^-$ background should be roughly 2% of the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ background. Therefore we neglect this background

Chapter 8

Trigger acceptances

For the different runperiods used in our analysis different triggers were enabled in the Crystal Ball data taking (see table 6.1). Calculating our selection efficiency we have to ask, if any events passing our final cuts could have failed the trigger requirements and are missing in our final data sample for this reason.

Hardware trigger base their decision on trigger bits, which are set for insjor and minor triangles, if these contain energy above a threshold. The nominal trigger threshold mentioned in section 3.1 are values at which these bits are set with an efficiency of 90% and the veto bit is set with 10% efficiency. Small changes of the real trigger threshold with time could introduce large changes in the efficiencies around the threshold energy since the threshold behaviour is very steep.

The final cuts 8a-c (see page 47) are little tighter than the hardware trigger thresholds in order to become independent of these effects. The inefficiencies of the corresponding bitsetting is negligible for energy depositions above these cuts. This is proven by [PRINDLE85] for the tunnel veto and minor triangle bits and by [MARSIS86] for the major triangle bit. If we can neglect the bit inefficiencies above our software thresholds, the cut 8d⁻¹ is stronger than the 'OR' of the hardware requirements of Topo20V and Mupair trigger.

As there are runperiods where only one of both triggers was enabled, we have to define a trigger acceptance a^{trip} for our final selection cuts:

$$a^{trid} := \frac{N^{trid}}{N^{(Mupsir)v(Topo20V)}}$$

where $N^{(Mupair)Y(Tupe20V)}$ were the number of events in our final sample if we would have both Mupair and Topo20V triggers enabled and N^{trig} is the number of events triggered by the trigger 'trig' in this final sample.

Unfortunately things are even more complicated. Since different physical processes have different angular distributions, the trigger acceptances depend on the processes un-

[&]quot;Thanks to Helmut Marsiske for providing the trigger simulation program needed for this cut-

der study.

We abreviate several sets of processes by using the subscripts listed in table 8.1 In chapter 10 we will see, that we need the following acceptances in order to calculate $B_{\mu\mu}$: $a_{Tere}^{Topo20V}$, $a_{Ter}^{Topo20V}$, $a_{Ter}^{Topo20V}$, and a_{22}^{Musair}

We determine these acceptances combining our information from real events and from MC events.

1. The 'res' acceptances

The acceptance $a_{\overline{rer}}$ is related to all events in our final sample but the process $T \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$. So we can calculate it using an offresonance data sample where both the Topo20V and the Mupair trigger were enabled. We use the continuum sample II, since it is the only one where both triggers worked properly.² The results are listed in table 8.2.

We crosschecked these values by a comparison with the MC generated $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ events yielding results for $a_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}$. They are listed in the same table. The difference between $a_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}$ and $a_{\overline{r}\overline{r}\overline{r}}$ may be caused partially by the two photon μ pair background which is obviously not present in $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ MC events, by trigger threshold effects still present for the Topo20V trigger, and by systematical MC errors. As we do not know the relative influence of these effects, we take the difference between $a_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}$ and $a_{\overline{r}\overline{r}}$ as systematical error for $a_{\overline{r}\overline{r}}$ and its ratios.

2. The 'res' acceptance

We assume, that the trigger acceptance a_{ree} for the resonant process is identical with that for the lowest order nonresonant process. The latter is simulated by the 'soft photon' events in our $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ MC (see chapter 9.2). Neglecting the two photon process we can write

$$\frac{a_{rec}^{Topo20V}}{a_{rec}^{Topo20V}} = \frac{a_{\mu\mu}^{Topo20V}}{a_{ropo20V}^{Topo20V}} = \frac{1.021}{a_{ropo20V}^{Topo20V}}$$

The ratio was determined from the $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ MC. Its error can be neglected compared to the error on $a_{zor}^{Topo2ii'}$. The resulting $a_{zor}^{Topo2ii'}$ is listed in table 8.2, too.

3. The ' $\gamma\gamma$ ' acceptances

Our final sample for $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ MC events as well as our missingToF



The resonant $\mu^+\mu^-$ production via Y decays is called 'rea', the nonresonant $\mu^+\mu^-$ pair production via one photon including first order corrections is called '(γ) $\mu\mu$ ', the lowest order process is called ' $\mu\mu$ ', the two photon production is called ' $\gamma\gamma$ ', and all processes besides the resonant Y production are called res. The latter set of processes contains all remaining background in our final sample.

Furtheron we will use the following type of abbreviation for certain values:

$a_c^{b}(d)$

where

- a: name of variable, e.g. efficiency e, cross section o, visible cross section o, ...
- b: data sample, characterized either by its CM energy (e.g. '15' or 'cont', which in turn may be '45' and '9.98GeV') or its trigger setup (e.g. 'Mupair', Topo20V') or an index i.
- c: abbreviation for the set of processes as listed in the table above
- d: CM energy, at which the vieible cross section of this processes is calculated (\$\vec{\sigma}\$ may be scaled from the CM energy 'b' of the sample to another CM energy)

e: method, by which the value was calculated, e.g. 'MC' or 'data'

Table 8.1: Abbreviations used

²During the rune 10800 to 11378 the two minor triangles #12 and #54 were not included in the total energy sum used for the hardware triggers. That caused an inefficiency for the Mupair trigger, if one muon entered one of these major triangles. However, since the Topo20V trigger does not use the total energy, it should have caught all those missed events. This comes from a fortunate coincidence of our cuts, the Topo20V trigger requirements, and the location of these minors in the ball.

	()) HH MC	residura	res MC data
$a^{T_{\rm opt} 201}$	94.0 ± .3%	90.8 ± .8 ± 3.2%	92.7 ± .8 ± 3.2%
a Mupair	997 z 1%	99.2 ± .2 ± 0.5%	not used
2 Top . 2m.	$.943 \pm .003$	$.915 \pm .008 \pm .028$	not used

Table 8.2 Trigger acceptances for the final sample

sample, which is mainly $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$, is too small to calculate $a_{\gamma\gamma}$ with high enough statistical confidence. However, we find values for these samples, which are not significantly different from $a_{\gamma\gamma}$. Thus we set

a 77 := a

Chapter 9

MC simulation of the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$

9.1 MC generator

We simulate the nonresonant QED process $e^+e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ using a MC generator written by Behrends and Kleiss (KLEISS82). It generates μ pair events including corrections of the order α^3 , which describe initial or final state radiation of a photon. The initial state radiation dominates due to the high muon mass.

There are three parameters important for this analysis:

Ekem. kmin: and kmaz

- E_{brain} is the energy of the incident electrons. Our data were taken at three different beam energies, which were 4.730 GeV ($\Upsilon(1S)$). 4.990 GeV (below $\Upsilon(2S)$), and 5.285 GeV ($\Upsilon(4S)$). For each beam energy we generated about 20 · 10³ MC events.
- k_{\min} is the so-called hard-soft limit for the radiation of a photon. Photons with an energy of less than $E_{\pi}^{\min} = k_{\min} \cdot E_{kram}$ are assumed to be undetected. In this case the photon is generated with $E_{\pi} = 0$ MeV.

Our final cuts reject events with $E_{detrin} < 30 MeV$. This causes $\gamma \mu \mu$ events with a photon of more than 30 MeV in the ball to be rejected. The spurious energy background (see fig. 9.3) may even lower this limit. We choose $k_{\min} \approx .001$ corresponding to $E\gamma^{\min} \approx 5MeV$ in order to be less dependent on changes of the spurious energy background with time.¹

• k_{max} gives the maximum photon energy generated by $E_{\gamma}^{max} = k_{max} \cdot E_{bram}$. The generated cross section of $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ depends on this value. However, since no events above k = .55 pass our final collinearity and total energy cuts, the visible cross section does not depend on k_{max} , as long as it is above .55. We chose the default

¹For too low values of k_{min} the MC generator creates events with negative weight, which may distort the generated distributions. In our case the fraction of events with negative weights is less than 1%. We studied MC samples of 2000 events each, generated with k_{min} =.001, 005, and .01, respectively. Since we did not notice any significant changes in the resulting visible cross section, we neglect this effect.

value of $k_{max} = .9995$ resulting in a total cross section of $\sigma_{tot} = \frac{125}{\sigma_{tot}V^2} = 1.44 \cdot \sigma_{tot}^0$, where σ_{tot}^0 is the lowest order cross section from equation 1.13.

We merge DBM events with our MC events by adding the energies in each crystal in order to simulate the spurious energy background. For each run used in our analysis we select 1 DBM event per 1 nb^{-1} integrated luminosity by a random selection. MC events and DBM events of the same beam energy are merged together for each runperiod separately. Thus we get for each data sample a corresponding MC sample with the merged energy background for this runperiod.

For statistical reasons we merge the DBM events of the resonance samples 1 and 11 together on one MC sample, called resonance MC sample 1/11.

9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations

If we omit the cuts on E13 and $\frac{E2}{E13}$, we can compare the energy distribution and pattern of our data with the MC predictions. The + ToF sample is most suited for that, since it contains a negligible amount of cosmic ray background and beam-wall events. It nevertheless may contain up to .55-16.3% = 9% two photon generated μ pairs (see section 7.2). However, these muons should have high enough energy to behave similar to 5 GeV muons. So the systematical error introduced by this contamination is much less than 9%.

We adjust the $\frac{dE}{dx}$ parameter for muons in the Crystal Ball so, that the most probable energy loss for the MC muons from $E_{bcam} = 4.73 GeV$ matches with the measured value for $\Upsilon(1S)$ data. The generated E13 distribution of the MC muons shows approximately the behaviour of the + ToF sample(fig. 9.2). The relative deviations introduce systematic MC errors of less than 5% for any cut on E13.

The pattern distributions of MC muons do not as well agree with our data as E13 does. The MC simulated $\frac{E2}{E13}$ pattern peaks much stronger at 1, i.e. the muon energy is essentially deposited in one or two modules more often than it is in the real data (fig. 9.2). We contribute this to a inaccurate treatment of the δ -ray process in the MC simulation of the Crystal Ball.

We correct for this effect by multiplying the number of MC events passing our final cuts by a correction factor $\delta_{E2/E13}$. However, we will see that our cut on $\frac{E2}{E13}$ is not very sensitive to this disagreement. We define the cut efficiency for the cut on $\frac{E2}{E13}$ by

$$\epsilon_{E2/E13} := \frac{N_{fin}}{N_{no\frac{E2}{Ein}}}$$

where N_{fin} is the number of events passing our final cuts and $N_{no}\frac{E_2}{E_{10}}$ is the same number if we would drop the $\frac{E_2}{E_{10}}$ cut. We find the correction factor $\delta_{E_2/E_{10}}$ by dividing the cut



The E13 distributions for MC muons and our + ToF sample omitting the cuts an energy and pattern show a reasonable agreement.

Figure 9.1: Comparison of the E13 distributions muons from MC and data





Figure 9.2: Comparison of the $\frac{E_2}{E_{13}}$ distributions muons from MC and data

MC sample	E _{CM}	4 μμ	O (I) PP (ECM)	$\bar{\sigma}_{(1)rr}(1S)$	[₿] DBM
		(%)	(pb)	(pb)	
res 1/11	15	49.6 ± .8	413.5 ± 1.5	4135±15	9834
res III	18	505±.7	4153113	415.3 ± 1.3	9876
res IV	18	500±8	4168 ± 09	4168±09	9912
cont I	9.98GrV	52338	387 2 = 1 8	431.0 ± 2.7	1.0250
cont II	4 S	$51.9 \pm .7$	334.4 ± 1.6	4173 ± 20	.9924
cont III	45	50.2 ± .7	320.6 ± 0.9	400.1 ± 1.2	.9515
cont IV	4 S	54.3 ± .7	349.1 ± 0 7	435.7 ± 0.9	1.0361

Table 9.1. Visible cross sections and selection efficiencies determined by MC simulation

efficiencies for the +ToF sample and the MC sample

$$b_{E2/E13} = \frac{\binom{4 - 7 - 7}{E2/E13}}{\binom{4 - 7}{E2/E13}} = \frac{.913 \pm .004}{.947 \pm .003} = .964 \pm .005$$
(9.21)

9.3 Visible cross sections

We apply our final cuts on the $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ MC data samples and correct the final number of events by $\delta_{E7/E13}$ (see previous section). For calculating $B_{\mu\mu}$ we will as well need the cut efficiency ϵ_{re} on μ pairs from Υ decays as the visible cross section $\delta_{\{\gamma\}\mu\mu}$ for the nonresonant μ pair production including the first order bremsstrahlung corrections. The bremsstrahlung contribution to the process $\Upsilon \to \mu^+\mu^-$ is negligible. The beam energy spread of 5 MeV allows only very lowenergetic initial state radiation, since the condition $\sqrt{s} = m_1$ has to be fulfilled. Thus we can use the selection efficiency $\epsilon_{\mu\mu}$ for the soft photon events of our $(\gamma)\mu\mu$ MC generator in order to calculate ϵ_{re} (see section 10.3).

The visible cross sections $\hat{\sigma}$ are connected with the selection efficiencies ϵ by

$$\tilde{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu} = \epsilon_{(\gamma)\mu\mu} \cdot \sigma_{(\gamma)\mu\mu} \Big|_{AtC}$$
$$\tilde{\sigma}_{\mu\mu} \doteq \epsilon_{\mu\mu} \cdot \sigma_{\mu\mu} \Big|_{QED}$$

where 'MC' denotes the MC generated cross section and 'QED' refers to the lowest order QED cross section of equation 1.13. The results for $\epsilon_{\mu\mu}$ and $\tilde{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}$ are listed in table 9.1. The statistical errors on $\tilde{\sigma}$ are dominated by the statistical errors on the cut efficiency on the merged MC events. The statistical error on $\epsilon_{\mu\mu}$ is dominated by the number of MC events with soft photons.

We scale the visible cross section $\tilde{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}(E_{CM})$ for each sample to the corresponding visible cross section $\tilde{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}(1S)$ at $\sqrt{\epsilon} = m_{111S}$ by

$$\hat{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}(1S) = rac{s^{E_{CM}}}{s^{1S}} \cdot \hat{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}(E_{CM})$$

where

and

$$\frac{\delta^{45}}{\delta^{15}} = \left(\frac{10.57 GeV}{9.46 GeV}\right)^2 = 1.248$$

From the values in table 9.1 we find the mean luminosity weighted visible cross section at $\sqrt{s} = m_{11}(s)$

 $\frac{s^{V98WeV}}{s^{15}} = \left(\frac{9.98GeV}{9.46GeV}\right)^{2} = 1.113$

$$\langle \hat{\sigma}_{(1)\mu\mu}(1S) \rangle = 420.5 \pm .6 \pm .42 \mu b$$
 (9.22)

9.4 DBM ratios

The differences between $\hat{\sigma}_{(1)\mu\mu}(1S)$ for the different MC samples comes mainly from the merged DBM events. The dependence on the photon and muon energy distribution, which slightly changes with E_{kem} , is negligible. We caculate a relative DBM correction δ_{LIBM} (see table 9.1) for each sample by

$$\delta_{DBM}^{i} = \frac{\hat{\sigma}_{(1)\mu\mu}^{i}(1S)}{\left\langle \hat{\sigma}_{(1)\mu\mu}(1S) \right\rangle}$$
(9.23)

The statistical errors on δ_{DBM} are .2% to .6%. The systematical error on DBM simulation of spurious energy was estimated to be .3% [PRINDLE85].

The cut on E_{debra} is most sensitive on changes in δ_{DBM} . We find a mean squared spread of 3% in δ_{DBM} between the different runperiods, which is considerably higher than the errors on δ_{DBM} . So the fraction of events with spurious energy of less than 30MeV in the ball varies by about 3% with the runperiod. The distribution of E_{debra} , for the resonance sample IV is shown in figure 9.3.



The Edebrary distribution gives an impression of the spurious energy randomly present in all events. It may contain real contributions from low energetic photons from bremsstrahlung.

Figure 9.3: The Edebrar, distribution of our final sample

Chapter 10

Determination of
$$B_{\mu\mu}$$

10.1 The number of events in the final samples

We correct the number of events passing our final cuts for the cosmic ray and beam-wall background as discussed in section 7.1. The corrected number of events N

$$N = N_{res} + N_{(2)\mu\mu} + N_{22} \tag{10.24}$$

is listed in table 10.1. We calculate the two photon generated μ pair background $N_{\gamma\gamma}$ for each runperiod by

$$N_{\gamma\gamma}^{E_{CM}} = a_{\gamma\gamma}^{trig(E_{CM})} \cdot \mathcal{L}^{E_{CM}} \cdot \tilde{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}(1S) \cdot r_{\gamma\gamma}(E_{CM})$$
(10.25)

The ratio $r_{\gamma\gamma}(E_{CM})$ for the visible cross sections of $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ at different CM energies E_{CM} is approximately equal to the ratio of the total cross sections:

$$r_{\gamma\gamma}(E_{CM}) := \frac{\tilde{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}(E_{CM})}{\tilde{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}(1S)} \approx \frac{\sigma_{\gamma\gamma}(E_{CM})}{\sigma_{\gamma\gamma}(1S)} = \frac{\ln^2\left(\frac{E_{CM}}{2m_*}\right)\ln\left(\frac{E_{CM}}{2m_*}\right)}{\ln^2\left(\frac{m_{\gamma(1S)}}{2m_*}\right)\ln\left(\frac{m_{\gamma(1S)}}{2m_*}\right)}$$
(10.26)

However, the angular distribution of two photon generated μ pairs is more strongly boosted in beam direction for higher E_{CM} . We have not enough MC events to calculate the

Есм	L	N	N ₁₇	\$(15)	6
	(pb-1)			(<i>pb</i>)	(s.d.)
1S	2.051	1165 ± 36	$140 \pm 12 \pm 58$	$508\pm19\pm58$	-1.6
1S	3.565	2088 ± 47	$244 \pm 16 \pm 102$	$526\pm14\pm60$	-0.9
15	7.550	4135 ± 66	$469 \pm 22 \pm 195$	$539\pm10\pm61$	+0.1
15	14.219	7902 ± 90	$883 \pm 30 \pm 368$	$546\pm7\pm62$	+1.1
9.98GeV	1.927	889 ± 31	$136\pm12\pm57$	$424\pm19\pm53$	+0.4
45	3.340	1379 ± 38	$241\pm16\pm100$	$428\pm15\pm57$	+0.7
45	8.412	3606 ± 65	$602 \pm 25 \pm 250$	$472 \pm 11 \pm 61$	+5.0
45	19.284	7972 ± 93	$1379 \pm 37 \pm 574$	$415\pm7\pm55$	-0.3
	Е _{СМ} 15 15 15 15 9.98GeV 45 45 45 45	$\begin{array}{c c} E_{CM} & \mathcal{L} \\ (pb^{-1}) \\ 1S & 2.051 \\ 1S & 3.565 \\ 1S & 7.550 \\ 1S & 14.219 \\ 9.98 \text{GeV} & 1.927 \\ 4S & 3.340 \\ 4S & 8.412 \\ 4S & 19.284 \\ \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $

Table 10.1: Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sample

influence of this effect on $\tau_{\gamma\gamma}$. Since the visible cross section for a no tag measurement does not decrease with increasing beam energy [COURAU81], we assign a systematical error of

$$\Delta r_{\gamma\gamma} = r_{\gamma\gamma} - 1$$

to the ratio of the visible cross sections. We find

$$\begin{array}{ll} r_{\gamma\gamma}(1S) &= 1, \\ r_{\gamma\gamma}(9.98GeV) &= 1.0276 \pm .0276 \\ r_{\gamma\gamma}(4S) &= 1.0543 \pm .0543 \end{array}$$
(10.27)

However, the dominant error on $N_{\gamma\gamma}$ is the error on $\bar{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}$. The resulting values for $N_{\gamma\gamma}$ are listed in table 10.1.

In order to compare our 8 data samples, we calculate the visible cross section S corresponding to $N = N_{\gamma\gamma\gamma}$ (see equation 10.24). We correct this cross section for the trigger acceptances and DBM ratios, which depend on the runperiods. We scale our corrected value to $\sqrt{s} = m_{\Upsilon(15)}$. The final value S(1S) is given by

$$S(1S) = \frac{1}{\delta_{DBM} \cdot a^{trip}} \cdot \frac{s}{s^{1S}} \cdot \frac{N - N_{\gamma\gamma}}{L}$$
(10.28)

Since about $\frac{1}{2}$ th of the events in our resonance samples should be $\Upsilon \to \mu^+ \mu^-$ (see page 13) we use

$$\begin{array}{ll} a^{trip} = \frac{1}{5} \left(4 \cdot a^{Topo20V}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu} + 1 \cdot a^{Topo20V}_{res} \right) & \text{for resIII and resIV} \\ a^{trip} = a^{Mupair}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu} & \text{for contIII and contIV} \\ a^{trip} = 1 & \text{else} \end{array}$$

the results of S(1S) are again listed in table 10.1. Their systematical error is dominated by the 10% error on the integrated luminosity \mathcal{L} . The contribution from the error on $N_{\gamma\gamma}$ is higher for the continuum than for the resonance sample. The corrected cross sections for the 1S data are higher than the corresponding values for the continuum samples, since the 1S data contain the T decays in addition.

10.2 Discussion of the different types of data used

Before we discuss this results we have to remember that we are using three different types of data samples:

- Data from the 3 chamber setup of 1983 with both Topo20V and Mupair trigger enabled.
- Data from the 4 chamber setup of 1984 and 1985 with different triggers for the resonance and the continuum sample.

 Data from the 4 chamber setup of 1984 with a bad nonlinear Tube chamber ADC and different triggers for the resonance and the continuum sample.

We corrected for the different trigger acceptances and determined the errors on this correction. We hoped to get rid of other systematical effects depending on the samples by using resonance and continuum samples which are believed to have the same systematical errors (e.g. number of chambers, bad ADC). We have to be aware of changes in the chamber performance, since the tube chamber information is essential for this analysis.

Since there is no obvious reason, that our selection efficiency should depend strongly on the number of chambers, we mainly have to be concerned about the influence of the bad tube chamber ADC. We calculate a luminosity weighted mean value (S(1S)) as well for the resonance as for the continuum data. We use only the data with good ADC for this mean value in order to check the systematical errors introduced by the bad tube chamber ADC. We find

$$\left\langle S_{res+(\gamma)\mu\mu}^{15}(1S) \Big|_{data} \right\rangle = 538 \pm 6 \pm 61\rho b$$

$$\left\langle S_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}^{cont}(1S) \Big|_{data} \right\rangle = 417 \pm 6 \pm 55\rho b$$

We express the deviation of each sample from this mean value by

$$\delta^{i} := \frac{S^{i}(1S) - (S(1S))}{\Delta_{stat}S^{i}(1S)}$$

where we used the statistical error Δ_{efat} since the systematical errors of the continuum samples and the resonance samples have the same origin and the same size, respectively. They cancel in the subtraction of the mean value.

The results are listed in the last column of table 10.1. We find, that the bad ADC sample contIII shows a deviation of 5 s.d., whereas all other samples agree within 1.6 s.d. with their corresponding mean values. We do not understand this big effect in detail. Surprisingly enough we do not see this effect in the bad ADC resonance sample (res III).

Assuming, that the bad ADC is the source of the deviation, we would have to add a systematial error on the bad ADC data, which can be estimated from the size of the effect seen. This systematical error may in addition depend on changes in the amount of random hits or differences in the high voltage setting of the chambers (see table 2.1 for an estimate of the influence of the latter effects on the chamber z resolution). In fact, the values for δ_{DBM} in table 9.1 show, that the contill sample has the biggest amount of spurious energy in the ball, which is generally connected with noise hits in the tubes. There were as well many changes in the tube chamber HV during this runperiod. Thus the systematical error introduced by the had ADC may be rundependent. The result for the resIII sample does therefore not exclude, that the deviation of the contill sample is caused by the bad ADC. All these considerations show, that we cannot sufficiently rely on the quality of the bad ADC data. Including them in the calculation of $B_{\mu\mu}$ would introduce systematical errors of unknown size. We conclude, that the result of our analysis is more reliable, if we do not use the bad ADC data at all. Since this decision is based on real systematic differences between the samples, it does not bias our result on $B_{\mu\mu}$.

10.3 The selection efficiency for $\Upsilon \to \mu^+ \mu^-$

There are two ways of calculating the selection efficiency ι_{res} for μ pairs from $\Upsilon \to \mu^+ \mu^-$.

1. Using the MC values

We assume, that our MC simulates the lowest order process $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ in a satisfactory way. Then the selection efficiency ϵ_{res} for μ pairs from $T \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ is equal to the efficiency ϵ_{res}^{1S} for $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$, since the angular distributions of these processes are identical in lowest order. We must not use $\epsilon_{\mu\mu}^{cont}$ since it contains the continuum DBM events.

We calculate the mean luminosity weighted value for $\epsilon_{\mu\mu}^{1S}\Big|_{MC}$ from table 9.1 excluding the MC sample resill.

$$\langle \epsilon_{res} \rangle = \langle \epsilon_{\mu\mu} |_{MC} \rangle = 49.9 \pm .8 \pm 5.0\%$$

The systematical error is exclusively due to 10% MC uncertainties.

2. Trying to correct for systematical MC errors

If we believe our continuum data to reflect the true visible cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$, we can correct $\epsilon^{15}_{\mu\mu}|_{MC}$ with the ratio of the visible cross sections for this process determined from data and from MC, respectively.

$$\langle \epsilon_{res} \rangle = \frac{\left(\left. \frac{S_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}^{sout}(1S)}{\left(\left. \frac{S_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}}{\left(\gamma \right) \mu\mu} (1S) \right|_{MC}} \right) \cdot \left(\left. \epsilon_{\mu\mu}^{1S} \right|_{MC} \right)$$

Since this value depends now on a ratio of MC simulated values, the systematical errors on MC cancel partially. The error on ϵ_{rer} is dominated by the error on the corrected visible cross section $S_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}^{cont}(1S)\Big|_{data}$ in our data, which in turn has roughly equal contributions from $\Delta \mathcal{L}$ and $\Delta \hat{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}$. We find from table 9.1 (excluding the sample cont III)

$$\left\langle \left. \begin{array}{l} S_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}^{coni}(1S) \right|_{MC} \right\rangle = 433 \pm 1 \pm 43 pb \end{array} \right.$$

The deviation of this MC prediction from our data (see page 83) is about 4%, which is well within all systematical errors. Using this result yields

$$\langle \epsilon_{rer} \rangle = 48.1 \pm 1.0 \pm 6.3\%$$

sample	N ¹⁵	R ¹³	$\Delta N_{\gamma\gamma}$
resl-contl	$140 \pm 12 \pm 58$.097 ± .007 ± .030	14 ± 2 ± 7
resll-cont ll	244 ± 16 ± 102	.308 ± .007 ± .067	$75 \pm 5 \pm 36$
resIV-contIV	883 ± 30 ± 386	.259 ± .004 ± .065	$229 \pm 9 \pm 111$

Table 10.2: Corrections for the two photon induced background

We use the first calculation of ϵ_{ree} since it has smaller errors. It does not depend on errors from the luminosity measurement and the size of the two photon generated muon background. We use for each sample i

$$\epsilon_{rer}^{i} = \epsilon_{\mu\mu}^{i} \Big|_{MC}$$

10.4 The final results

Subtracting the final number of events in the continuum samples from the 1S samples, the systematical errors on the luminosity \mathcal{L} and the DBM ratio δ_{DBM} cancel. The error on $\hat{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}$ cancels only partially, since the two photon cross section increases with beam energy. We take this into account by expressing $B_{\mu\mu}$ from equation 1.14

$$B_{\mu\mu} = \frac{N_{T \to \mu\mu}}{N_{T \to hadrons} + 3N_{T \to \mu\mu}}$$

with the help of the corresponding ratios

$$N_{\Gamma \to \mu\mu} = \frac{1}{\frac{trig(1S)}{a_{res}} + c_{res}^{1S}} \left(N^{1S} - \frac{a_{reg}^{trig(1S)}}{a_{res}^{trig(cont)}} + \frac{\delta^{1S}}{\sigma_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}} + \frac{L^{1S}}{L^{cont}} + \frac{N^{cont}}{N^{\gamma}} + \Delta N_{\gamma\gamma} \right)$$
(10.29)

10.4.1 Correction for the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ background

The correction for the increase of the two photon cross section is expressed by

$$\Delta N_{\gamma\gamma} = a_{\gamma\gamma}^{try(1S)} \cdot \mathcal{L}^{1S} \cdot \bar{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}(1S) \cdot \left(r_{\gamma\gamma}(cont) \cdot \frac{\bar{\sigma}_{1\gamma}^{1S}}{\bar{\sigma}_{1\gamma}^{try(n)}} - 1 \right)$$

= $N_{\gamma\gamma}^{1S} \cdot R_{\gamma\gamma}$ (10.30)

where we defined $R_{\gamma\gamma} := \left(r_{\gamma\gamma}(cont), \frac{\bar{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}}{\bar{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}} - 1\right)$. The values for $N_{\gamma\gamma}^{1.5}$ (see equation 10.25) are listed in table 10.1. We find for $\Delta N_{\gamma\gamma}$ the results of table 10.2 The statistical errors on $R_{\gamma\gamma}$ are due to the statistical errors for the DBM samples. The systematical error is dominated by the error on $r_{\gamma\gamma}$. The systematical error of $\frac{\bar{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}}{\bar{\sigma}_{(\gamma)\mu\mu}}$ due to changes in the NaI(TI) calibration was calculated to be .3% from the fact, that the change on the position of a 200MeV peak from minimum ionizing particles between different calibrations is about .2MeV [HEIML86]. The systematical error on $\Delta N_{\gamma\gamma}$ is dominated by $\Delta \bar{\sigma}_{\gamma\gamma}$.

	resl-contl	tesll-contll	resIV-contIV
a	4961 81 5.0%	49.6 ± .8 ± 5.0%	46.4 ± .8 ± 4.9%
V18	1165 ± 36	2058 ± 47	7902 ± 90
ac . Ncont	$1011 \pm 36 \pm 3$	1820 ± 51 ± 5	6417 ± 93 = 183
ΔN_{17}	$14\pm2\pm7$	75 ± 5 ± 36	$229 \pm 9 \pm 111$
N _{Y→µµ}	1030 ± 1	73 ± 135	3694 ± 278 ± 682
		4724 ± 327 ± 776	L

Table 10.3: The final number of events for $\Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$

sample	Есм	L (pb ')	Nhad	N _{T→hadrone}
res	1S	2.051	20826	15610 ± 1249
res II	15	3.565	37792	28864 ± 2309
res JV	15	14 219	163056	128284 ± 10263
cont	9.98GeV	4.640	13141	

Table 10.4: The number of hadrons from $\Upsilon \rightarrow hadrons$

10.4.2 The number of $T \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$

Combining all these results we find for the number of decays $\Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ the values in table 10.3. In order to have a comparison between the 3 chamber data from 1983 and the 4 chamber data from 1984 and 1985, we combine the samples I and II first, before we calculate the result for all samples. We will discuss the quantitative influence of the different systematical errors later. In the calculation of our final systematical errors we first added the errors from each source linearly (MC,trigger, $\gamma\gamma$) and combined the resulting errors in quadrature.

10.4.3 The number of $\Upsilon \rightarrow hadrons$

The number of hadrons in our final sample are obtained by requiring the events to fulfill the conditions of two different hadron selection routines [NERNST85]. We again have to subtract the nonresonant contribution from $e^+e^- \rightarrow hodrons$

$$N_{\Upsilon-hadrons} = \frac{1}{\epsilon_{had}} \cdot \left(N_{had}^{1S} - \frac{s^{cont}}{s^{1S}} \cdot \frac{\mathcal{L}^{1S}}{\mathcal{L}^{cont}} \cdot N_{had}^{cont} \right)$$
(10.31)

The efficiency of this hadron selection was determined to [CLARE85]

Chad = .92 1 .08

The results are listed in table 10.4.

Experiment	B _{µµ}
PLUTO 79	2.2 1 2.0%
DASP 80	$2.9 \pm 1.3 \pm .5\%$
LENA 81	3.5 ± 1.4 ± .4%
CUSB 83	2.7±.3±.3%
CLEO 83	2.7 ± 3 ± .3%
ARGUS 85	2.9 ± 4 ± 5%
CB 85	$2.5 \pm .3 \pm .3\%$
ARGUS 831	2.8 ± 4 ± .3%
CLEO 85	2.8 ± .2 ± .2%
Ачегаде	2.7 ± .2%

(We added the statistical and systematical errors of all measurements in guadrature and weighted each measurement with its error)

Table 10.5: Previous measurements of $B_{\mu\mu}$

10.4.4 Calculation of $B_{\mu\mu}$

We combine the results for the periods 1 and 11. We find

 $B_{ud} = 2.17 \pm .36 \pm .33\%$

The systematical errors originate roughly equally from the systematical MC errors, the error on the number of two photon muons and the number of hadrons. They lie between 8% to 10% of $B_{\mu\mu}$.

The results for the period IV is

$$B_{\mu\mu} = 2.65 \pm .20 \pm .53\%$$

Here the error on trigger acceptances is dominating. It is rougly 14% of $B_{\mu\mu}$ whereas the other errors give contributions from 7% to 10%. The error on the trigger acceptance ratio is only present in the sample IV.

We can calculate the significance of the difference between these two measurements by adding the errors in quadrature which are not common for both samples, i.e. the statistical error and the error induced from the trigger acceptance ratio. We find the deviation between the two measurements of $B_{\mu\mu}$ to be .86 σ . So we can combine the measurements by adding the number of events. We get

$$B_{JH} = 2.53 \pm .17 \pm .46\%$$

with the following relative contributions of the systematical errors:

¹The last two values come from measurements of $\Upsilon(2S) \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-e^+e^-$ combined with independent measurements of $\Upsilon(2S) \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^ \Upsilon(1S)$

- trigger acceptances 11% - systematical MC error 10% - error on c_{had} 8%

- error on any 7%

Previous measurements of $B_{\mu\mu}$ are shown in table 10.5 [BMUMU]. Our result is in good agreement with the world average

i.

Conclusions

We saw, that using the tube chambers of the Crystal Ball detector and a new tracking routine enabled us to identify and to reject backgrounds to the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$, which are not due to e^+e^- interactions (i.e. cosmic ray muons and beam-wall interactions). However, we noticed, that a good chamber performance is an unconditional basis for that. We had to exclude data samples from our measurement, which were taken with a bad tube chamber ADC. Detailed reasons for that were not known.

Our final muon sample still contains about 16% background from two photon μ pair production. By subtracting the nonresonant contribution to $e^+e^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ and correcting for the two photon induced background we extracted the branching ratio of $T(1S) \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$. The resulting value of

$B_{\mu\mu} = 2.53 \pm .17 \pm .46\%$

agrees well with previous measurements. This shows, that the Crystal Ball is well suited to measure not only showering particles, but also charged minimum ionizing particles.

However, it may be possible to reduce the systematical error of this measurement. More studies on trigger bit inefficiencies together with changes of some cuts should reduce the error on the trigger acceptances. One may also quest for a better understanding of the MC simulation of muons in order to reduce the systematical MC errors.

Acknowledgements

This work was done within the Crystal Ball collaboration, a group of about 90 physicists from three continents and 13 institutions. The members of the Crystal Ball collaboration are listed below. All these people have contributed with great effort to the success of the Crystal Ball experiment.

The Erlangen group was something like my family in this collaboration. I have to thank Horst Wegener for his guidance and advice without any restrictions of my autonomy. I appreciate Udo Volland's presence for answering my questions at all times. I owe special thanks to Gunter Folger and Bruno Lurz for helping me with their knowledge and experience all through my analysis. I am grateful for the fellowship of Gaby Glaser and Jöerg Schütte.

From Helmut Marsiske I learned much about two photon physics and trigger. He also helped considerably in the completion of this thesis. Stefan Keh contributed a lot of good ideas and encouragement during my first year at DESY. He and Zbigniew Jakubowsk were the source of answers to MC problems. Peter Schmitt listened patiently to whatever problems I had. He was a jolly good fellow during my living in Hamburg.

There remain still some people to mention, e.g. Karlheinz Karch, who helped me with plots of the tube chambers, and Tomasz Skwarnicki, who taught me how to calibrate the ToF system. Essentially the work of all people of this collaboration together made this analysis possible.

More privately I want to thank my parents for all their support before and during my time at university and Gaby Kupfer for those contributions to my life, which made me happy and calmed me down, whenever I got desperate with all these tiny particles, and physics tried to occupy my mind completely

Finally, I thank the DESY directorate for paying all the expenses, which were caused by my frequent trips from Erlangen to Hamburg and Frau Schuster of the DESY Reisekostenstelle for handling all the corresponding applications.

Crystal-Ball-Collaboration

D. Antreasyan¹, D. Aschman⁴, H. W. Bartels^r, D. Besset⁴, Ch. Bieler^h, J. K. Bieulein^e, A. Bizzeti*, E. D. Bloom^f, I. Brock^c, K. Brockmüller^e, R. Cabenda⁴, A. Cartacci⁴, M. Cavalli-Sforza^k, R. Clare^l, G. Conforto^s, S. Cooper^l, R. Cowan^k, D. Coyne^k, D. de Judicibus^s. G. Drews', C. Edwards", A. Engler', G. Folger^f, A. Fridman^f J. Gaiser^f, D. Gelphman^f, G. Glaser¹, G. Godfrey¹, F. H. Heimlich^A, R. Hofstadter¹, J. Irion⁴, Z. Jakubowski^d, K. Karch", S. Keh", H. Kilian", I. Kirkbride¹, T. Kleiber^e, M. Kobel¹, W. Koch^e, A. C. König², K. Königsmann^m, R. W. Kraemer^c, S. Kruger^k, G. Landi⁴, R. Lee^t, S. Lefflerⁱ, R. Lekebusch^A, P. Lezoch^A, A. M. Litke^I, W. Lockman^I, S. Lowe^I, B. Lurz^I, D. Marlow^I, H. Marsiske^e, W. Maschmann^A, T. Matsui^l, P. McBrideⁱ, F. Messing^l, W. J. Metzger^l, H. Meyer", B. Monteleoni", R. Nernst^k, C. Newman-Holmes^k, B. Niczyporuk^l, G. Nowak^d, C. Peck^a, P. G. Pelfer^a, B. Pollock^l, F. C. Porter^a, D. Prindle^c, P. Ratoff^a, B. Renger^c, C. Rippich^e, M. Scheer^m, P. Schmitt^m, M. Schmitz^e, J. Schotanus¹, J. Schütte¹, A. Schwarz¹, F. Selonke", D. Sievers^a, T. Skwarnicki", V. Stock^a, K. Strauch^a, U. Strohbusch^a, J. Tompkins', H. J. Trost', R. T. Van de Walle', H. Vogel', A. Voigt', U. Volland', K. Wachs', K. Wacker¹, W. Walk¹, H. Wegener¹, D. Williams', P. Zschorsch⁴ (a) California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, USA

(*) University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa

(-) Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA, USA

(4) Cracow Institute of Nuclear Physics, Cracow, Poland

(1) Deutsches Elektronen Synchrotron DESY, Hamburg, Germany

(1) Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen, Germany

(e) INFN and University of Firenze, Firenze, Italy

(A) Universität Hamburg, I. Institut für Experimentalphysik, Hamburg, Germany

(i) Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, USA

(i) University of Nijmegen and NIKHEF-Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands
 (ii) Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, USA

⁽¹⁾ Department of Physics, HEPL, and Stanford Linear Accelerator Center, Stanford University, Stanford, CA, USA

(m) Universität Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

I. The source code of TAGTER

SUBROUTINE TAGTRK (ITR, JTR)

ł

í

```
Ċ.
        THIS IS THE MAIN ROUTINE OF A TRACKING PROGRAM FOR TWO IRACKS
        ITA AND JTR ARE TRACK NUMBERS OF THE INPUT TRACKS
        TRACKING OPTIONS HAVE TO BE SET IN COMMONS TRUSERCM
        RESULTS ARE EXTHER RETURNED IN TRUSERCH COMACHIS
                  OR WRITTEN IN THE EVENT BLOCK
        DO "H TAGTRK" FOR HORE INFORMATION ABOUT TTUSEROW
        CREATED 85/11/21 MK
 XMACRO TAGTRICM
 MAACRO TTUSERCM
 XMACRO EQUIV
        LOGICAL FIRST, LDEF
        DATA FIRST/ TRUE /
        -INITIAL ZATION
        IF ( .NOT FIRST) GOTO 10
           FIRST = FALSE
            WRITE(6,1500) JHEAD(6), JHEAD(7)
 c
            IF THERE ARE NO USER TRACKING OUTS SET THEM DEFAULT
            CALL CUTSET(LDEF)
            WRITE(6,1510)
            WRITE(6,1520) LOUT
WRITE(6,1530) LOFFX LCOSH
            IF (LDEF) WRITE(6,1540)
IF (.NOT.LDEF) WRITE(6,1541)
            WRITE(6, 1550) HAXISM, HOFFICH, HOOSMAL, FAC2, SAXISM
  1500 FORMAT(' ***** TAGTRK CALLED FIRST FOR EVENT', 17, ' RUN', 17)
1510 FORMAT(/,' ---- OPTIONS /TROPT/ AND CUTS /TRCUTS/ USED:',/
                          - OPTIONS /TROPT/ AND CUTS /TROUTS/ USED: /)
  1520 FORMAT(7X, "WRITE NEW TRACKING RESULTS IN EVENT BLOCK: LOUT =" , L4)
  1530 FORMAT(7X, 'OFFAXIS TRACKING: LOFFX =',L4
           ./.7x. 'COSMIC TRACKING: LCOSM = '.L4)
  1540 FORMAT(/,' ----> ALL TRACKING CUTS DEFAULT:',/)
1541 FORMAT(/,' ----> N O T ALL TRACKING CUTS DEFAULT:',/)
  1550 FORMAT
      * 7X, WIN & OF HITS FOR CHARGED DNAXIS TRACK: HAXISM-', F6.2
*./, XX, WIN & OF HITS FOR AT LEAST ONE OFFAXIS TRACK HOFFXM-', F6.2
*./, XX, WIN & OF HITS FOR AT LEAST ONE COSM HALFTRACK HOSFXM-', F6.2
       *//7X 'FACTOR FOR WIN / OF HITS OF 2ND COSM/OFFX TRK: FAC2*'F6.2
*/7X, WIN SIGNIFICANCE FOR ONAXIS TRACKING: 9X 'SAXISM''F6.2./)
     10 CONTINUE
ē.
        CHECK IF TAGTRK IS CALLED PROPERLY
        NTRKS = JHEAD(44)
        IF (ITR.GT.NTRKS .OR. ITR.LE.O) WRITE (6, 1560) ITR.NTRKS
        IF (JTR.GT.NTRKS .OR JTR.LE.O) WRITE (6, 1560) JTR.NTRKS
        IF (ITR.GT.NTRKS . OR JTR.GT.NTRKS) RETURN
        IF(ITR.LE.O OR. JTR LE O) RETURN
  1560 FORMAT( ' SERROR IN TAGTRK: TRACK-[ ', 15, ' INVALID (NTRKS=', 15, ')')
        IF (ITR EQ.JTR) WRITE(6,1565) ITR
        IF (ITR.EQ. JTR) RETURN
  1565 FORMAT( ' SERRORS TAGTRK CALLED WITH IDENTICAL TRACK # '.15)
        ESOR1 = RTRK(1TRK(1TR)+12)
        ESORJ - RTRK(ITRK(JTR)+12)
        IF (ESORI .EQ 0.) WRITE (6,1570) ITR
        IF (ESORJ EQ 0.) WRITE (6.1570) JTR
        IF (ESORI.EQ.O. . OR. ESORJ.ED.D ) RETURN
 1570 FORMAT( ' SERRORS TAGTRK CALLED WITH ESORO TRACK # '.15)
        IF (ITUBE LE 0.0R.LTUBE LE 0) RETURN
        CALL MOVZER(HAXIS1,24)
        CALL GETCHM(JHEAD(7))
       CALL CONTUB
       SET CUTS ON MINIMUM # OF HITS FOR SECOND TRACK
       HOFFX2 = HOFFX1+FAC2
       HOFFX2 = INT(HOFFX2)
       HCOSM2 - HCOSMI-FAC2
       NCOSH2 = INT(HCOSH2)
c-
     - END OF INITIALIZATIONS, START OF TRACKING
c-
       LOOKING FOR HITS
       CALL FNDHIT(ITR, JTR)
       MOVE TRACKS AROUND, COUNT HITS, LOOK FOR THEIR CENTER OF GRAVITY
ċ
       AND START OVER AGAIN (NMOV TIMES)
       DEV - WWF
       20 20 3=1,MMOV
          IF (LOFFX) CALL MVETRO
                                 11
```

Appendix

In the following we list the code of our famous tracking routine TAGTRK in order to provide everybody's possibility to verify elementary particle physics results on elementary source program level. In addition it may be used to discourage anybody who is interested in high energy physics. But notice, understanding physics is much easier than understanding a FORTRAN program!

In case, that there happens to be really one human being, who wants to read this routine, we give some hints, how to go through this code.

- Forget about the first statements in the main routine TAGTRK They only write out parameters, check the input, and do some initialisations. The program really starts with 'CALL FNDHIT'.
- Look in the headers of each subroutine to know what it is doing, following the sequence, in which these routines are called by the main program. If you have read the chapter 4 before, you may get a slight glance of what is going on. Otherwise you probably understand nothing.
- If you are really sure that you want to know more details: The important parameters and variables are in COMMON blocks.
- The COMMON block EQUIV contains the data which are analysed.
- The COMMON block TBANALCM contains some information about the tube chambers.

The COMMON block TTUSERCM contains all parameters and options, which may be set or changed by the user.

The COMMON block TAGTRKCM contains the variables, which are handed over between the subroutines.

You will find these COMMON blocks at the end of the code. There exist descriptions of the important parameters in the COMMON blocks EQUIV and TTUSERCM. These descriptions are attached at the end of the code, too. In the description of the TTUSERCM common block, you will find, in which subroutine all its strange parameters are used.

 If you have really followed these hints up to here, you can either stop now and be happy, that life does not yet really depend on computer programs, or, you say 'good bye' to all your friends for quite a while, sit down and try to understand all the idiosyncrasies of FORTRAN, tracking, and the Crystal Ball drift chambers. Make your own choice!

```
CALL MVETRI
         IF (LCOSM) CALL WVE TR2
С
         IF (LOFFX) CALL COUNTO
                   CALL COUNTI
         IF (LCOSH) CALL COUNT2
C
         IF (LEQ NHOV) GOTO 11
           IF (LOFFX) CALL COGO
                     CALL COG1
            IF (LCOSM) CALL COG2
           DEV - DEV/GAIN
         COTO 20
   11
           IF (LOFFX) CALL HMAXO
                     CALL HMAKI
           IF (LCOSM) CALL HMAX2
   20 CONTINUE
C----- DECIDE ABOUT AXIS/OFFX/COSH HYPDTHESES
      CALL DECIDE
C----- REJECT HITS TOO FAR AWAY IN ZET
     CALL ZETREJ
C---- CALL APPROPRIATE FITTING ROUTINES
      CALL CALFIT
c
    - WRITE OUT RESULTS IN EVENT BLOCK
     IF (LOUT) CALL TREOUT(ITR, JTR)
     IF (LIRCOR) CALL CORRIR(ITR, JTR)
с
      RETINN
      END
c
С
      SUBROUTINE CUTSET(LDEF)
C.
    SETTING THE TRACKING CUTS TO DEFAULT VALUES IF NOT SET BY USER
    AND CHECKING IF ALL CUTS ARE DEFAULT
£.
MACRO TAGTRKOM
XMACRO TTUSERCH
73MACRO EQUIV
      LOGICAL LOEF
      DATA HXM1, HCSM1, HOXM1 /1.5,2.,3./
      DATA HXW2 HCSW2 HOXW2 /2.5,2.5,3 5/
      DATA FAC. 5XM /.5.-.1/
с
      NLAYS=JTUBE(ITUBE+1)
c
      JF (NLAYS.GT.6) GOTO 1D
C ----- HAS USER SET CUTS BY HIMSELF?
        IF (LCUT) GOTO 20
        HAXISH = HXM1
        HCOSIN = HCSMI
        HOFFXM = HOXM1
   20 LDEF = HAXISH.EG.HXM1 . AND. HCOSMM.EQ.HCSM1 . AND. HOFFXM.EQ.HOXM1
     . AND. FAC2 EQ.FAC AND. SAXISH EQ.SXM
      RETURN
c
   10 CONTINUE
C ----- HAS USER SET CUTS BY HIMSELF?
         JF (I.CUT) GOTO 30
        HAXISH - HXM2
        HCOSIMI - HCSM2
        HOFF XM = HOXM2
   30 LDEF # HAXISH.EQ.HXM2 . AND. HCOSMA.EQ.HCSM2 . AND. HOFFXM.EQ.HOXM2
     . AND. FAC2.EQ.FAC .AND. SAXISH.EQ.SXM
      RETURN
С
     END
с
     SUBROUTINE FNOHIT(ITR. JTR)
C
MACRO TAGTRKCM
MACRO TTUSEROM
TMACRO EQUIV
XMACRO TBANALCH
     DIWENSION PHCSL(8), PHCSR(8), DPHCS(8)
      LOGICAL LCROSS, LCSL, LCSR, LOXI, LOXJ, LXI, LXJ
      DATA MSKPHT/ZFFFF0000/
     -PRELIMINARIES
C-
C
      CALL MOVZER(1X, 7896)
      NLAYS-WIN(JTUBE(ITUBE+1),8)
                                     :17
```

```
RINNL-RLAYER(1)
      -GET TRACK PARAMETER
с.
      TRACK 1
       OPHI ARE MODULEDISTANCE/(SORT(B)+SIN(THETA))= R M S
С
      LMOD = JTRK(LTRK(LTR)+16)
CALL DCCENT(LMOD,UL,VL,CSTHL)
       SNTHI = SORT(1 -CSTHI++2)
       RI - RBALL+SNTHI
       PHIL = AMOD(ATAN2(VI,UI)+P12,P12)
       OPHLI = OTHETA/SNTHI
       WINDO - WWP-DPHIL + DPHIT(1)/2.
       XILOW - PHIDIF (PHI1, WINDO)
       XIHIG - PHISUM(PHIL, WINDO
C-----TRACK J
      JHOD = JTRK(1TRK(JTR)+16)
CALL DCCENT(JHOD,UJ,VJ,CSTHJ)
       SNTHJ = SQRT(1.-CSTHJ++2)
       RJ - RBALL • SNTHJ
       PHIJ - ANOD(ATAN2(VJ UJ)+P12, P12)
       DPHIJ - DTHETA/SNTHJ
       WINDO - WWP+DPHIJ + DPHIT(1)/2
       XJLOW - PHIDIF (PHIJ, WINDO)
       XJHIG - PHISUM(PHIJ, WINDO)
     -THE MOVE TRACK ROUTINES NEED INITIAL CENTRE VALUES OF IT AND PHI
c-
       PHICHI - PHIL
      PHJCMI - PHI J
     -THE FOLLOWING IS FOR FINDING COSHIC TRACKS
C.
       IF (.NOT.LCOSM) GOTO 29
C--
      -THE MOVE TRACK ROUTINES NEED INITIAL CENTRE VALUES OF R AND PHI
       RICM2 = RI
       RJCH2 - RJ
       PHICH2 - PHI
       PHJCM2 = PHIJ
c-
     -LOOK FOR TRIGHT AND TLEFT' ANGLE IN TVI
       PHIL = PHIMAX(PHII,PHIJ)
       PHIR - PHIMIN(PHIL.PHIJ)
      THIS IS FOR AVOIDING DIVIDE CHECKS IF PHIL - PHIR BY ACCILENT
С
       IF (ABS(PHIOPN(PHIL,PHIR)).GE ...020) GOTO 10
      PHIL = PHISUM(PHIL, 010)
PHIR = PHIDIF(PHIR, 010)
   10 CSOPH - COS(PHIL-PHIR)
SNOPH - SIN(PHIL-PHIR)
      GET PARAMETERS OF RIGHT AND LEFT TRACK
       LINV - PHIOPN(PHII, PHIJ) PHIOPN(PHIL, PHIR). LT.D.
       JF (LINV) GOTO 15
          OPHIL = DPHII
OPHIR = DPHII
          SNTHL = SNTH1
          SNTHR - SNTHJ
          CSTHL = CSTHE
CSTHR = CSTHE
          GOTO 16
   15 CONTINUE
          OPHIL = DPHIJ
          OPHIR = DPHII
          SNTHL = SNTHJ
          SNTHR - SNTHI
          CSTHL - CSTHJ
          CSTHR . CSTHI
   16 CONTINUE
C
       PROJECTION OF TRACKS IN PHI PLANE
C
      CALC SIN(DELTA) WITH DELTA-PHI-PHOVTX
ċ
       RL - RBALL+SNTHL
       RR = RBALL . SNTHR
       SLR = SORT(RL**2 + RR**2 - 2.*RL*RR*CSDPH)
      SHOEL = (RL-RR+CSOPH)/SLR
SHOER = (RR-RL+CSDPH)/SLR
      -CALCULATE PHI AND RHO OF SUPPOSED COSMIC VERIEX
RHOVTX - RL+RR+ABS(SNDPH)/SLR
C-
       PHOVTX = PHISUM(PHIR_ASIN(SNDER))
      -ERROR PROPAGATIONS FOR ALL THIS STUFF
c.
      DRDTL = RHOVTX*(1 -RL*SNDEL/SLR)*CSTHL/SNTHL
DRDTR = RHOVTX*(1 -RR*SNDER/SLR)*CSTHR/SNTHR
       DRDP = (RHOVTX++2-RL+RR+CSDPH)/SLR
С
       DSRDTL = -RBALL+CSTHL+(CSDPH+SNOEL+SNOER)/SLR
       DSRDTR = RBALL+CSTHR+(1.-SHDER++2)/SLR
       DSROP = (RHOVTX+SNOER-RL+SNDPH)/SLR
С
       DPODP = RL+SHDEL/SLR
       IF (SNDER GE 1) SNDER-O
       DPOOSR = 1./SORT(1.-SHDER++2)
C
       DRHG - SORT((DRDTL++2+DRDTR++2)+DTHETA++2
                                                  H1
```

```
+(DPH1L+=2+DPH1R++2)+DRDP+=2)
      $
С
        RHOWIN - AMAX1(0 ... RHOVTX-WWR+DRHO)
 r
     STUFF FOR FINDING OFFAXES HITS
    29 IF ( NOT LOFFX) GOTO 30
      -THE MOVE TRACK ROUTINES NEED INITIAL CENTRE VALUES OF R AND PHI
       PHICMO = PHIL
       PHICHO - PHIJ
       R1040 = R1
       R_{\rm H}CMO = R_{\rm H}
C THIS IS R (CENTRE) OF CORRESPONDING LINE (IK->K / JK->L) THROUGH AXIS
       RKCMO = 0
        RL 040 + 0
C---- TRACK I
       SNOPHI - SIN(WWP+OPHII)
       SSI = RINNL*2 + RI*2 -2.*RINNL*RI*SNOPHI
AI = RINNL - RI*SNOPHI
       BI = (1 - SNOPHI ++2) + RI++2 / SSI
 C---- TRACK J
        SNOPHJ = SIN(WWP+OPHIJ)
       SSJ = RINNL+*2 + RJ+*2 -2.*RINNL+RJ+SNDPHJ
AJ = RINNL - RJ+SNDPHJ
        BJ = (1.-SNDPHJ++2) + RJ++2 / SSJ
     - LOOP THROUGH LAYERS CALCULATING PHE WINDOWS
С
       AND LOOKING FOR HITS
 С
    30 LCROSS = .FALSE
       DO 60 LAY-1, NUAYS
          -FIRST COSMIC WINDOW
          -DON'T LOOK FOR "COSMIC" HITS, IF NOT LOOSM
OR COSMIC TRACK DOESN'T CROSS LAYER
 С
           IF (.NOT.LCOSM) GOTO 39
          IF (RHOWIN GT.RLAYER(LAY)) GOTO 39
-ELSE COSMIC TRACK CROSSES THIS AND FOLLWING LAYERS
LCROSS - TRUE.
 Ċ---
           IF (RHOVTX .LT, RLAYER(LAY)) GOTO 35
-COSMIC TRACK MAY CROSS THIS LAYER WITHIN ERROR OF RHOVTX
           LOOK IN PHOVIX + PI/4 FOR HITS
              PHCSL(LAY) = PHOVTX
PHCSR(LAY) = PHOVTX
DPHCSL(AY) = PI/(4.=WWP)
              GOTO 36
           -COSMIC TRACK CROSSES LAYER
           CALC EXPECTED PHICOSM AND DPHICOSM
           NOTE, THAT MAX(DPHCS) =1 (P1/4.)/(# OF R.M.S.IN PHI WINDOW)
EPS = ACOS(RHOVTX/RLAYER(LAY))
С
    35
              PHCSL(LAY) = PHISUM(PHOVTX, EPS)
PHCSR(LAY) = PHISUM(PHOVTX, -EPS)
с
              DPODR = 1./SORT(RLAYER(LAY) **2 - RHOVTX**2)
              DPODPR = DPODR+DRDP + 1.-DPODP
              DPOOPL = DPOOR+DROP + DPODP
              DPHCS(LAY) = SQRT(((DPODSR+DSRDTL+DPODR+DRDTL)+DTHETA)++2
                                   +((DPODSR+DSRDTR+DPODR+DRDTR)+DTHETA)++2
                                  + (DPOOPL + DPH1L ) ++ 2+ (DPOOPR + DPH1R) ++ 2)
      - 5
              DPHCS(LAY) = AWIH1(DPHCS(LAY), PL/(4. +WWP))
                            PHCSL(LAY), PHCSR(LAY), DRDP, DPOOP, DPHCS(LAY)
      • _ 'PHCSL(LAY), PHCSR(LAY), DRDP, DPODP, DPHCS(LAY) ', ./.14, 9F7.2)
      -CALC PHI WINDOWS (+ WWP+(R.M.S.))
WINDO = WWP+DPHCS(LAY) + DPHIT(LAY)/2
    36
          CSRLOW - PHIDIF (PHCSR(LAY), WINDO)
          CSRHIG = PHIMIN(PHCSR(LAY)+WINOO,PHOVTX)
CSLLOW = PHIMAX(PHCSL(LAY)-WINDO,PHOVTX)
          CSLHIG = PHISUM(PHCSL(LAY), WINDO)
          - NOW OFFAXIS WINDOW
          IF ( NOT.LOFFX) GOTO 40
   39
          RRAT = RINNL/RLAYER(LAY)
c
          DPHOXI = ABS(ASIN( BI+RRAT - AI+SQRT((1.-BI+RRAT++2)/SSI)))
      .
                    + DPHIT(LAY)/2.
          OKILOW - PHIDIF (PHII, OPHOXI)
          OKIHIG - PHISUM(PHII.DPHOXI)
С
          OPHOXJ = ABS(ASIN( BJ*RRAT = AJ*SORT((1.-BJ*RRAT**2)/SSJ)))
                    + DPHIT(LAY)/2.
          OXJLOW - PHIDIF (PHIJ, DPHOXJ)
          OXJHIG = PHISUM(PHIJ, DPHOXJ)
      -GET ALL TUBE HITS WITHIN PHI WINDOWS
         LOFF=JTUBE(ITUBE+LAY+1)
    40
          IF (LOFF .LE. 0) GO TO 60
          LPT=1TUBE+LOFF
          NHTSLY-JTUBE (LPT)
          IF (NHTSLY LE. 0) GO TO 60
          JHAX-WIN(NHTSLY, 160)
194
```

```
00 50 J=1, JMAX
             MPT-LPT+5-(J-1)
             HETPHI-RTUBE (MPT+1)
C REJECTION OF LOW PULSEHEIGHT HITS
             (FLAG=JTUBE(MPT+3)
             PHT=JAND(MSKPHT, 1FLAG)/65536
C MAKE SURE THAT TOPHIN IS NONZERO
             PHRAT-PHT/AMAX1(TBPHAN(LAY), 20.)
             IF (PHRAT.LT. PHRWIN(LAY)) GOTO 50
С
             IF (.NOT.LCOSM .OR. .NOT.LCROSS) GOTO 44
     --- LOOK FOR "COSHIC" HITS OF LEFT TRACK
C
             LCSL = CSLHIG GE HITPHI . AND. HITPHI .GE .CSLLOW
             IF ((CSLHIG-CSLLOW).LT.O.)
             LCSL = CSLHIG.GE.HITPHI .OR. HITPHI .GE.CSLLOW
             IF ( NOT.LCSL) GOTO 42
                1F (LINV) GOTO 41
                   ICS(LAY) = ICS(LAY) + 1
                   NICS = NICS + 1
                   IPTCS(LAY, ICS(LAY)) = MPT
                  GOTO 42
   41
                CONTINUE
                   JCS(LAY) = JCS(LAY) + 1
                   NUCS = NUCS + 1
                   JPTCS(LAY, JCS(LAY)) = MPT
      -LOOK FOR "COSNIC" HITS OF RIGHT TRACK
             LCSR - CSRHIG.GE.HITPHI .AND. HITPHI.GE.CSRLOW
   42
             IF ((CSRHIG-CSRLOW).LT.O.)
            LCSR = CSRHIG.GE.HITPHI.OR. HITPHI.GE.CSRLOW

IF (.NOT.LCSR) GOTO 44

IF (LINV) GOTO 43
                   JCS(LAY) = JCS(LAY) + 1
                   NJCS = NJCS + 1
                   JPTCS(LAY, JCS(LAY)) = MPT
                   COTO 44
   43
                CONTINUE
                  ICS(LAY) = ICS(LAY) + 1
NICS = NICS + 1
                   IPTCS(LAY, ICS(LAY)) = MPT
G-----LOOK FOR "OFFAXIS" HITS OF TRACK I
44 IF (.NOT.LOFFX) GOTO 46
             LOXE = OXINIG GE HITPHI . AND. HITPHI .GE.OXILOW
             IF ((OXIHIG-OXILOW).LT.0.)
             LOX] - OXTHIG GE HITPHI .OR. HITPHI GE .OXILOW
             1F ( NOT.LOX1) GOTO 45
                IOX(LAY) = IOX(LAY) + 1
                NIOX = NIOX + 1
                IPTOX(LAY, IOX(LAY)) = MPT
C
     -LOOK FOR "OFFAXIS" HITS OF TRACK J
- C-
             LOXJ = OXJHIG.GE.HITPHI .AND. HITPHI.GE.OXJLOW
   45
            IF ((OXJHIG-OXJLOW).LT.D.)
LOXJ = OXJHIG.GE.HITPHI OR. HITPHI.GE.OXJLOW
             IF (.NOT.LOXJ) GOTO 46
                JOX(LAY) = JOX(LAY) + 1
                NJOX = NJOX + 1
                JPTOK(LAY, JOX(LAY)) + MPT
     -LOOK FOR "AXIS" HITS OF TRACK 1
            LXI = XIHIG.GE.HITPHI .AND. HITPHI.GE.XILOW
   46
             IF ((XIHIG-XILOW).LT.0.)
             LX1 = X1HIG.GE.HITPHI .OR. HITPHI.GE.XILOW
            IF (.NOT.LXI) GOTO 47
IX(LAY) = IX(LAY) + 1
               NIX = NIX + 1
               IPTX(LAY, JX(LAY)) = MPT
     -LOOK FOR "AXIS" HITS OF TRACK J
C-
            LXJ = XJHIG.GE.HITPHI .AND. HITPHI.GE.XJLOW
   47
            IF ((XJH1G-XJLOW).LT.O.)
            LXJ - XJHIG.GE.HITPHI .OR. HITPHI.GE.XJLOW
             IF (.NOT.LKJ) GOTO 50
C TAKE THIS HIT
               JX(LAY) = JX(LAY) + 1
               NJX = NJX + 1
               JPTX(LAY, JX(LAY)) = MPT
        CONTINUE
   50
   50 CONTINUE
С
      RETHEN
     END
с
C
     SUBROUT THE INVETTIG
                                           A1
```

14

```
MOVETRACK ROUTINE FOR OFFAXIS OPTION
C
    LOFFX - TRUE
C
THACRO TACTRACH
SWACRO TTUSERCM
XMACRO TBANALCH
C----START ONLY FOR DEFAX1S OPTION
С
   AND LE THERE ARE ENOUGH HETS AT ALL
      IF ( NOT LOFFX) RETURN
      IF (NIOX LT NOFFX2 OR NUOX LT NOFFX2) RETURN
      IF (NIOX LT. HOFFXM AND NJOX. LT HOFFXM) RETURN
C
      STEP = 2 +DEV+DPH11 / (NBINS-1)
      PHILMO(1) = PHICMO - DEV-OPHIL
      SNPINO(1) = S[N(PH11M0(1))
      CSPINO(1) - COS(PHILMO(1))
      RIMO(1) - RBALL-SNTHI
      DO 10 1-2, NBINS
         PH11M0(1) = PH11M0(1-1) + STEP
SNP1M0(1) = SIN(PH11M0(1))
CSP1M0(1) = COS(PH11M0(1))
          RIMO(1) = RIMO(1)
   10 CONTINUE
C
C----CALC BINS ON ORTHOGONAL LINE TO TRACK THROUGH AXIS
C FIX RSTEP SO THAT WAX OF R IS RLAYER(1) AT FIRST CALL (DEV-WWP)
      RSTP = 2 +RLAYER(1)/(NBINS-1) + DEV/WWP
      RKMO(1) + RKCMO + RLAYER(1) + DEV/WWP
      РИТКИО(1) = РИТСИО - SIGN(P1/2.,RKMO(1))
SNPKMO(1) = SIN(PHIKMO(1))
CSPKMO(1) = COS(PHIKMO(1))
      DO 20 1=2, NBINS
          RKMO(1) = RKMO(1-1) - RSTP
         РН1КМО(I) = PH1CMO - SIGN(P1/2.,ROMO(I))
SNPKMO(I) = S1N(PH1KMO(1))
CSPKMO(I) = COS(PH1KMO(1))
   20 CONTINUE
C
CHARLEN J (ONLY IN PHI DIRECTION)
C.
      STEP = 2. +DEV+DPHIJ / (NBINS-1)
      PHIJMO(1) = PHJCMO - DEV=DPHIJ
SNPJMO(1) = SIN(PHIJMO(1))
      CSPJMO(1) - COS(PH1JMO(1))
      RJMO(1) = RBALL+SNTHJ
      DO 30 1-2 NETNS
         PH1JM0(1) = PH1JM0(1-1) + STEP
SNPJM0(1) = SIN(PH1JM0(1))
CSPJM0(1) = COS(PH1JM0(1))
         RJM0(1) = RJM0(1)
   30 CONTINUE
    CALC BINS ON ORTHOGONAL LINE TO TRACK THROUGH AXIS
С
   FIX RSTEP SO THAT WAX OF R IS RLAYER(1) AT FIRST CALL (DEV-WWP)
      RSTP = 2 +RLAYER(1)/(NBINS-1) + DEV/WWP
      RLWO(1) = RLCMO + RLAYER(1) + DEV/WW
      PHILMO(1) = PHJCMO - SIGN(P1/2. REMO(1))
      SHPLMO(1) = SIN(PHILMO(1
      CSPLHO(1) = COS(PHILMO(1))
      DO 40 1-2, NBINS
         RLMO(1) = RLMO(1-1) - RSTP
         PHILWO(1) = PHJCMO - SIGN(PI/2. RLMO(1))
          SNPLWO(1) - SIN(PHILMO(1))
          CSPLWO(1) - COS(PHILMO(1))
   40 CONTINUE
C
      RETURN
      END
ĉ
с
      SUBROUTINE MVETRI
    MOVETRACK ROUTINE FOR ONAXIS ( X+Y+0 ) TRACKING :
MACRO TACTRICM
XUNCRO TTUSERCH
C-MOVE TRACK I (ONLY IN PHI DIRECTION)
с
      1F (NIX.LE.0) GOTO 15
      STEP + 2 +DEV+DPHI1 / (NBINS-1)
      PHIINT(1) - PHICHI - DEV-DPHIE
      10 10 1-2 NOINS
```

26

```
PH11M1(1) = PH(IM1(1-1) + STEP
    10 CONTINUE
   ٢.-
0
   15 LF (NJX LE.O) RETURN
      STEP = 2 +DEV+DPHLJ / (NBINS-1)
      PHIJHI(1) = PHJCM1 - DEV+DPH1J
      DO 20 1-2, NBINS
         PHIJM1(1) = PHIJM1(1-1) + STEP
   20 CONTINUE
Ĉ
      RETURN
      END
С
C-----
Ċ.
      SUBROUTINE MVETR2
    MOVETRACK ROUTINE FOR COSMEC TRACK
c
    LCOSH - . TRUE
£
MACRO TAGTRKCH
XMACRO ITUSERCM
      DATA DROFF/.2/
С.
      IF (.NOT.LCOSM) RETURN
      IF (NICS.LT. NCOSM2 .OR. NJCS.LT. NCOSM2) RETURN
      IF (NICS.LT.HCOSMI . AND. NJCS.LT.HCOSMI) RETURN
   -CALCULATE SIN AND COS OF ANGLE DELTA BETWEEN SUPPOSED VTX AND THE
c-
  TEMPORARY BEST TRACK COORDINATES (R?CM2, PH?CM2)
ĉ
      CSOPH - COS(PHICM2-PHJCM2)
      SIJ = SORT(RICM2++2 + RJCM2++2 - 2.+RICM2+RJCM2+CSDPH)
Ć
      ADD OFFSET TO ERROR DR. FORCING DR > 0
      DRI = RBALL+(ABS(CSTHI)+DROFF)+DTHETA
      DRJ = RBALL+(ABS(CSTHJ)+DROFF)+DTHETA
c
      SNDE1 = (RICM2-RJCM2+C5DFH)/SIJ
      SHOEJ - (RJCM2-RICM2+CSDPH)/SIJ
      CSDE1 - SORT(1.-SHDE1++2)
      CSDEJ - SORT(1 -SNDEJ+-2)
   -NOW THE SCALING FOR STEPS WITH COMBINED ERRORS IN PHI AND R
c—
   FIRST FOR TRACK 1
С
C [NOTE THAT SIN(DELYAT)=: SNDET CAN BE < D T)
      S1+ DRI+SHOET
      S2= -0PH11+R1CM2+CS0E1
C CORRECT FOR THE RIGHT & LEFT TRACK HAVING DIFFERENT SIGN OF DR+DEHI
      1F (LINV) 52--52
      SS= SORT(S1+2 + S2+2)
C----CALCULATE BIN VALUES IN PHI AND R FOR TRACK I
      DPHIMX = DEV + OPHII+ S1/SS
DRMX = DEV + DR1 + 52/SS
      PHISTP = 2. OPHIMX/(NBINS-1
      RSTP = 2 +DRMX / (NOINS-1)
      PHIIW2(1) = PHICM2 - OPHIMA
SNPIM2(1) = SIN(PHIIM2(1))
CSPIM2(1) = COS(PHIIM2(1))
      RIM2(1) - RICM2 - DRMX
      00 10 1-2.NBINS
         PH1142(1) = PH1142(1-1) + PH1STP
SMP142(1) = S1N(PH1142(1))
CSP142(1) = COS(PH1142(1))
          R1W2(I) - R1W2(I-1) + RSTP
   10 CONTINUE
с
C----SAME FOR TRACK J
      S1= DRJ+SNDEJ
      S2= DPH1 J+RJCM2+CSDEJ
C CORRECT FOR THE RIGHT & LEFT TRACK HAVING DIFFERENT SIGN OF DR+DPHI
      IF (LINV) 52-52
      SS= SORT(51++2 + 52++2)
с
      DPHINC - DEV + DPHIJ+ $1/$5
      DRMX - DEV - DRJ - S2/SS
      PHISTP = 2+DPHIMX/(NBINS-1)
      RSTP = 2+DRMX / (NB1NS-1)
      PHIJM2(1) = PHJCM2 - DPHIMX
SNPJM2(1) = SIN(PHIJM2(1))
CSPJM2(1) = COS(PHIJM2(1))
      RJM2(1) = RJCM2 - DRMX
DO 20 1=2, NBINS
         PHIJM2(1) = PHIJM2(1-1) + PHISTP
SNPJM2(1) + SIN(PHIJM2(3))
CSPJM2(1) = COS(PHIJM2(3))
          RJM2([) = RJM2(1-1) + RSTP
```

42

```
20 CONTINUE
       RETURN
       END
C .....
        с
       SUBROUTINE COUNTO
    COUNTS HITS PHYSICALLY LOCATED ON TRACK CANDIDATES
Ċ.
    FOR LOFFX - TRUE
 ¢,
MACRO TAGTRKCM
THACRO TTUSERCH
WACRO EQUIV
XMACRO TBANALCH
      DIMENSION SPHI(8,40), CPHI(8,40), SPHJ(8,40), CPHJ(8,40)
С
       LF ( . NOT . LOFFX) RETURN
          (NEOX.LT.NOFFX2 .OR. NJOX.LT.NOFFX2) RETURN
       1F
       IF (NIOX.LT.HOFFKM AND. NJOX.LT.HOFFXM) RETURN
       PREL INTINARIES
       NLAYS-WIN(JTUBE(ITUBE+1),8)
      CALL MOVZER(ONID, 968)
С
        DO 30 LY=1, MLAYS
          NHITS = IGX(LY)
IF (NHITS,LE,Q) COTO 15
          DO 10 IN-1, NHITS
MPT = IPTOX(LY, IH)
             SPHI(LY, IH)=SIN(RTUBE(MPT + 1))
CPHI(LY, IH)=COS(RTUBE(MPT + 1))
    10
          CONTINUE
          NHITS = JOX(LY)
IF (NHITS.LE.0) GOTO 30
    15
          DO 20 JH-1, NHITS
             MPT + JPTOX(LY,JH)
SPHJ(LY,JH)=SIN(RTUBE(MPT + 1))
CPHJ(LY,JH)=COS(RTUBE(MPT + 1))
   20
         CONTINUE
   30 CONTINUE
      FOR EACH BIN CALC DISTANCE HIT-TRACK
      DO 140 NB1=1,NB1HS
          SP1=SHP1MO(NB1)
          CP1=CSP1M0(NB1)
          RI-RIMO(NBI)
          DO 130 NBK=1, NBINS
             SPK-SNPKMO (NBK
             CPK-CSPIGIO (NEK
             RK-ABS(RKMO(NBK))
             RIKMO CAN BE < 0.
с
             CSDPH = CP1+CPK+SP1+SPK
             SIK = SORT(RI++2 + RK++2 - 2.+RI+RK+CSDPH)
             A = RI+RK+(SPI+CPK-CPI+SPK)
             DO 120 LY-1, NEAYS
                HHITS - IOX(LY)
                IF (NHLTS.LE.O) GOTO 120
                RH - RLAYER(LY)
                DO 110 IH-1, NHITS
                    SPH=SPH1(LY, 1H)
                    CPH-CPHI(LY, IN)
                   B = RK+RH+(SPK+CPH-CPK+SPH)
C = RH+R1+(SPH+CP1-CPH+SP1)
                    DT = ABS(A+B+C)/SIK
                   LOOK IF TRACK GOES THROUGH TUBE (DT < TUBERADIUS)
                    IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) GOTO 110
                       ONIO(NBI,NBK) - ONIO(NBI,NBK)+HWEI(LY)
  110
                CONTINUE
  120
            CONTINUE
  130
         CONTINUE
  140 CONTINUE
Ċ
      DO 240 NBJ-1, NBINS
          SPJ=SNPJMO(H8J)
          CPJ-CSPJMO(NBJ)
          RJ-RJHO(NBJ)
          DO 230 NBL+1,NEINS
             SPL=SNPLMO(NBL)
             CPL-CSPLMO(NBL)
             RL=ABS(RLHO(NBL))
С
            RLHO CAN BE < 0.
            CSDPH = CPJ+CPL+SPJ+SPL
            SJL = SORT(RJ++2 + RL++2 = 2.+RJ+RL+CSDPH)
             A = RJ+RL+(SPJ+CPL-CPJ+SPL)
            DO 220 LY=1, NLAYS
                NHITS - JOX(LY)
                IF (NHITS.LE.O) GOTO 220
                                                  H.
```

```
RH = RLAYER(LY)
                 DO 210 JH-1 NHITS
                    SPH-SPHJ(LY, JH)
                    CPH-CPHJ(LY,JH)
B = RL+RH+(SPL+CPH-CPL+SPH)
                    C = RH+RJ+ (SPH+CPJ-CPH+SPJ)
                    DT = ABS(A+B+C)/SJL
                    LOOK IF TRACK GOES THROUGH TUBE (OT < TUBERADIUS)
                    IF (DT GT TRAD(LY)) GOTO 210
                       ONJO(NBJ_NBL) = ONJO(NBJ,NBL)+HWEI(LY)
               CONTINUE
  210
  220
           CONTINUE
  230
        CONTINUE
  240 CONTINUE
С
      RETURN
      END
с
   Č++
C
      SUBROUTINE COUNTI
ċ
    COUNTS HITS PHYSICALLY LOCATED ON TRACK CANDIDATES
    FOR X-Y-O HYPOTHESIS
c
MACRO TAGTRKCM
TMACRO TTUSERCH
XMACRO EQUIV
XMACRO TBANAL CM
      PRELIMINARIES
      NLAYS-MIN(JTUBE(JTUBE+1),8)
      CALL MOVZER(ON11,88)
c
      IF (NIX.LE.O) GOTO 110
с
C-TRACK I:
      DO 100 LY-1.NLAYS
         \operatorname{NHITS} = \operatorname{IX}(\operatorname{LY})
         IF (NHITS LE O) GOTO 100
         DO 50 THE1 NHITS
           -LOOK IF TRACK COES THROUGH TUBE (DT < TUBERADIUS)
c.
            PHIHIT-RTUBE(1PTX(LY, IH) + 1)
           DO 20 NB-1, NB1NS
              DT = ABS (RLAYER(LY) + SIN(PHIIMI(MB)-PHIHIT))
IF (DT.LT.TRAD(LY)) ONI1(NB) = ONI1(NB) + HMEI(LY)
   20
           CONTINUE
        CONTINUE
   50
  100 CONTINUE
¢
  110 IF (NJX.LE.O) RETURN
C-TRACK J
     DO 200 LY#1,NLAYS
         NHITS - JX(LY)
         IF (NHITS LE 0) GOTO 200
        DO 120 NB-1, NBINS
              DT - ABS (RLAYER(LY) . SIN(PHIJMI(NB)-PHIHIT))
              IF (DT.LT.TRAD(LY)) ONJ1(NB) = ONJ1(NB) + HWE1(LY)
           CONTINUE
  120
        CONTINUE
  150
  200 CONTINUE
с
      RETHEN
     END
r
SUBROUTINE COUNT2
   COUNTS HITS PHYSICALLY LOCATED ON TRACK CANDIDATES
   FOR LCOSM = . TRUE
MACRO TAGTRKCM
MACRO TTUSERCH
KHACRO FOULY
SMACRO TEANALCH
     DIMENSION SPHI(8,40),CPHI(8,40),SPHJ(8,40),CPHJ(8,40)
Ć
     IF (.NOT.LCOSM) RETURN
     IF (NICS.LT.NCOSH2 .OR. NJCS.LT.NCOSH2) RETURN
     IF (NICS.LT HOOSMAL AND NUCS.LT.HOOSMAN) RETURN
                                           84
```

NLAYS-WIN(JTUBE(ITUBE+1),B) CALL MOVZER(ON12, 1452) ¢ DO 30 LY=1, NLAYS NHITS - ICS(LY) IF (NHITS LE D) GOTO 15 DO ID IN-) MILTS WPT = IPICS(LY, IH) SPHI(LY, IH)=SIN(RTUBE(MPT + 1)) CPHI(LY, IH)=COS(RTUBE(MPT + 1)) 10 CONTINUE HHITS = JCS(LY) IF (NHITS LE D) GOTO 30 15 DO 20 JH-1, HHI15 MPT = PICS(LY, JH) SPHJ(LY, JH)=SIN(RTUBE(WPT + 1)) CPHJ(LY, JH)=COS(RTUBE(WPT + 1)) CONTINUÉ 20 30 CONTINUE -FOR EACH BIN CALL DISTANCE HIT-TRACK C----DO 140 NBJ=1,NBIN5 SP1=SNP1M2(NB1) CP1-CSPINC(NB1) R]=R1H2(NB1) DO 130 NEU+1.NEINS SFJ=SNPJM2(NBJ) CPJ=CSPJM2(NBJ) RJ-RJM2(NOJ) CSOPH = CP1+CPJ+SP1+SPJ SIJ = SGRT(RI*2 + RJ*2 - 2.*RI*RJ*CSDPH) A = RI*RJ*(SPI*CPJ-CPI*SPJ)LOOP THROUCH TUBE HITS DO 120 LY=1, NLAYS RH - RLAYER(LY) NHITS = ICS(LY IF (HHITS.LE D) GOTO 111 -FOR TRACK 1 DO 110 THH1, NHITS SPH-SPH1(LY, 1H) CPH-CPHI(LY, 1H) B = RJ+RH+(SPJ+CPH-CPJ+SPH C = HH+R1+(SPH+CP1-CPH+SP1) DT + ABS(A+B+C)/SIJ -LOCK IF TRACK GOES THROUGH TUBE (DT < TUBERADIUS) IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) GOTO 110 ON12(NB1, HBJ) = ON12(NB1, NBJ)+HWEI(LY) ONIJ2(NBI, NBJ) + ONIJ2(NBL, NBJ)+HWEI(LY) 110 CONTINUE NHITS = JCS(LY) 113 IF (NHITS.LE.0) GOTO 120 C-DO 115 JH-1, NHITS SP.+-SPHJ(LY, JH) CPH-CPHJ(LY,JH) B = RJ+RH+(SPJ+CPH-CPJ+SPH) C = RH+R1+(SPH+CPI-CPH+SP1) DI = ABS(A+BC)/SIJ -LOOK IF TRACK GOES THROUGH TUBE (DT < TUBERADIUS) IF (DT.GT.TRACK GOES THROUGH TUBE (DT < TUBERADIUS) IF (DT.GT.TRAC(LY)) GOTO 115 ONJ2(NB1,NB3) = ONJ2(NB1,NB3)+HWE1(LY) ON1J2(NB1,NB3) = ON1J2(NB1,NB3)+HWE1(LY) 115 CONTINUE 120 CONTINUE 130 CONTINUE 140 CONTINUE C RE TURN END C. C SUBROUTINE COCO C CALCULATES THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY IN THE ARRAY ONIO & ONIO I C FOR OFFAXIS HYPOTHESIS C IN ONIO(N) ARE OF HITS FOR TRACK I C IN DNUO(N) ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK J MACRO TAGTRKUM XMACRO TTUSERCM c (. NOT . LOFFX) RETURN (NIOX.LT.NOFFX2 .OR. NJOX.LT.NOFFX2) RETURN 1 F IF (NIOX.LT.HOFFICH , AND . NJOX.LT.HOFFICH) RETURN С

WHICRO TTUSERCH C FIRST TRACK I LF (NIX LE 0) GOTO 100 c 511+0 SO2=0 DO 10 11-1, NBENS IF (ONL1(11) LE.0) COTO 10 ON - ONEI(II)++NEXP SEI = SII + EI + ONSO2 - SO2 + ON TO CONTENUE r C----CALC THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY IF (S02.GT.0.) XHAX1 = SI1/S02 IF (S02.LE.0.) XHAX1 = (NBINS+1)/2. -FIND CORRESPONDING & AND PHI VALUES C-IF (XMAXI.LT.1.) XMAXI=1. IF (XMAXI.GE.FLGAT(NBINS)) XMAXI=FLGAT(NBINS)=.01 18th - INT(YHAXI) OFSET = AMOD(XWAX1,1.) PHICHI = (1.-OFSET)+PHI INI (IBIN) + CESET+PHI INI (IBIN+1) с. C NOW TRACK I TOO IF (NUX.LE.O) RETURN С SJJ=0 502-0. DO 20 JJ-1 NEINS IF (ONJ1(JJ) LE.O.) GOTO 20 ON - ONUI(UU)++NEXP NO + LL + LLZ = LLZ 502 = 502 + 0N 20 CONTINUE Ć -CALC THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY C-1F (SO2.GT.O.) XMAXJ = SJJ/SO2 1F (SO2.LE.O.) XMAXJ = (ND1NS+1)/2. с IF (XMAXJ.LT.1.) XMAXJ=1 IF (XMAXJ.GE.FLOAT(NEINS)) XMAXJ-FLOAT(NEINS)-.UT JBIN = INT(XMAXJ) OFSET - AHOD (XMAXJ.1.) PHJCM1 + (1.-OFSET)-PHIJM1(JBIH) + OFSET+PHIJM1(JBIN+1) С С RETURN END C c с SUBROUTINE COG2 C CALCULATES THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY IN THE ARRAY ONIJ2 C FOR COSMIC HYPOTHESIS C IN ONTJZ(K,L) ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK 1 & J XMACRO TAGTRKOM XMACRO TTUSERCM с 1F (.NOT.LCOSM) RETURN 1F (NICS.LT.NCOSM2 .OR. NJCS.LT.NCOSM2) RETURN 1F (NICS.LT.HCOSMM .AND. NJCS.LT.HCOSMA) RETURN с \$11-0. SJJ-0. SO2-0. DO 11 11=1,NBINS 00 10 JJ+1, HB1NS IF (ON1J2(11 JJ).LE.0.) GOTO 10 ON = ONIJ2(11,JJ) - NEXP SIL = SIL + 11 + 0N SJJ = SJJ + JJ = ON SO2 = SO2 + ON 10 CONTINUE 11 CONTINUE c CALC THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY C-1F (SO2.LE.0.) GOTO 20 $x_{MAX1} = S11/S02$ XMAXJ = 5JJ/SO2 GOTO 21 20 XMAX1 + (NBENS+1)/2 XMAXJ - XMAXI 21 CONTINUE с

H 12

```
- FIRST TRACK 1 AND CORRESPONDING ORTHOGANAL LINE
- C-
      S11-0.
      SKK=0
      500+0.
      DO 11 11=1,NBINS
         DO 10 KK=1, NBINS
            1F (ONIO(11,KK) LE 0 ) GOTO 10
             ON - CHLO(11, KK)++NEXP
             S11 - S11 + 11 + ON
             SKK - SKK + KK . ON
             500 = 500 + DN
       CONTINUE
    ۱٥
   11 CONTINUE
    -CALC THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY
Ċ-
      1F ($00.LE.0.) GOTO 20
          XMAX = $11/500
          KMAXK = SKK/SOO
      GOTO 21
         XMAX1 = (NBINS+1)/2.
   20
         YHAYK - YHAYI
   21 CONTINUE
c
     FIND CORRESPONDING R AND PHI VALUES
C-
Ċ
      TRACK 1:
      IF (XMAXELT.1.) XMAXI=1
      IF (XMAXE.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAXI=FLOAT(NBINS)-.01
      IB(N = INT(XMAX))
      OFSET = AMOD(XMAX1,1.)
      PHICMO = (1 -OFSET)+PHIIMO(IBIN) + OFSET+PHIIMO(IBIN+1)
      RICMO = (1.-OFSET)*RIMO(IBIN) + OFSET*RIMO(IBIN+1)
с
      CORRESPONDING ORTHOGONAL LINE:
      IF (XMAXK.LT.1.) XMAXK=1
      IF (XMAXK.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAXK-FLOAT(NBINS)-.01
      KBIN = INT(KHAXK)
      OFSET - AMOD(XMAXK,1.)
      RKCMO = (1.-OFSET) * RKMO(KBIN) + OFSET * RKMO(KBIN+1)
     - NOW THE SAME FOR TRACK J
Ċ.
      $JJ=0.
      5LL-0.
      SO0-0.
      DO 111 JJ=1,NBINS
        DO 110 LL=1, NBINS

IF (DNJO(JJ,LL).LE.0.) GOTO 110

ON = ONJO(JJ,LL).**NEXP
            SII = SII + II • ОМ
            SLL = SLL + LL = ON
SOD = SOO + ON
  110
       CONTINUE
  111 CONTINUE
C.
     -CALC THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY
C-
      1F ($00.LE.0.) GOTO 120
         XMAXJ = SJJ/SOO
         XMAXL = SLL/SOD
      GOTO 121
         XMAXJ = (NBINS+1)/2
  120
         XMAXL = XMAXJ
  121 CONTINUE
С
     FIND CORRESPONDING R AND PHI VALUES
С
      TRACK J:
      IF (XMAXJ.LT.1.) XMAXJ=1.
IF (XMAXJ.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAXJ=FLOAT(NBINS)-.D1
      JBJN - INT(XMAXJ)
      OFSET = ANOD(XMAXJ.1.)
      PHJCMD = (1.-OFSET)+PHIJMO(JBIN) + OFSET+PHIJMO(JBIN+1)
RJCMD = (1.-OFSET)+RJMO(JBIN) + OFSET+RJMO(JBIN+1)
      CORRESPONDING ORTHOGONAL LINE:
С
      IF (XMAXL.LT.1.) XMAXL-1
      IF (XMAXL.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAXL=FLOAT(NBINS)-.01
      LBIN - INT(XMAXL)
      OFSET = AMOD(XMAXL,1.)
      RLCM0 = (1.-OFSET)*RLM0(LBIN) + OFSET*RLM0(LBIN+1)
с
      RETURN
      END
С
      SUBROUTINE COGI
C CALCULATES THE CENTRE OF GRAVITY IN THE ARRAYS ONIT AND ONJT
C FOR ONAXIS HYPOTHESIS
C IN ONLY RESP. ONLY ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK I & J
XMACRO TAGTRKCM
```

7111

```
C
       TRACK I
       IF {XMAX1.LT 1, } XMAX1=1
       IF (XMAX1.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAX1=FLOAT(NBINS)-.01
       IBIN - INT(XMART)
       OFSET - AMOD(XMAXI,1)
       PHICM2 = (1 -OFSET)+PHILM2(IBIN) + OFSET+PHILM2(IBIN+1)
       RICM2 = (1 -OFSET) + RIM2(1BIN) + OFSET+RIM2(181N+1)
С
       TRACK L
       IF (XMAXJ.LT.1.) XMAXJ=1
IF (XMAXJ.GE.FLOAT(NBINS)) XMAXJ=FLOAT(NBINS)-.01
       JBIN - INT(XMAXJ)
       OFSET = AMOD(XMAXJ,1.)
       PHJCM2 = (1 -OFSET)+PHIJM2(JBIN) + OFSET+PHIJM2(JBIN+1)
       RJCM2 = (1.-OFSET)+RJM2(JBIN) + OFSET+RJM2(JBIN+1)
С
       RETURN
       END
Ċ.
C
       SUBROUTINE HWARD
C LOOKS FOR THE R, PHI WITH MAXIMUM # OF HITS ON A TRACK
C FOR OFFAXES HYPOTHESTS
C IN ONIO (W,N) ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK J
C IN ONJO (W,N) ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK J
C OUTPUT: PHIOX, PHIOX, POXVTX, ROXVTX
           HOFFXL, HOFFXJ
XMACRO TAGTRKCM
MACRO TTUSERCH
SMACRO TBANALCH
       IF (.NOT.LOFFX) RETURN
IF (NIOX.LT.NOFFX2 .OR. NJOX.LT.NOFFX2) RETURN
       IF (NIOX.LT.HOFFXM .AND. NJOX.LT.HOFFXM) RETURN
с
       MIDBIN = (NBINS+1)/2
       NSIDE = MÍDBIN-1
       IMX = MIDBIN
       KKX = M1081M
       JHX = M1081N
       LWX = MIDBIN
Ċ
C TAKE THAT (PHI,R) WITH MAX ∦ OF HITS FOR TRACK I (ONIO)
C IF THERE IS NO SINGLE MAXIMUM, TAKE THAT MEARER TO WIDDLE BIN
C INITIALIZE WITH WORST VALUES
      HOFFXI = 0.
       MND1F = NB1NS++2
      DO 11 11-1, NBINS
          DO 10 KK-1,NBINS
             ONDIF - ONID(11,KK) - HOFFXI
             IF (ONDIF) 10,8,9
                MIDIF = (11-MID81N)**2 + (KK-MID81N)**2
     6
                IF (WIDIF GE. MNOIF) GOTO 10
                   HOFFXI = ONIO(11,KK)
    9
                   1401 = 11
                   KMY - KX
                   MND[F = MIDIF
   10
         CONTINUE
   11 CONTINUE
0
     --- DO NOT CONTINUE IF THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH HITS
       IF (HOFFX1.LT.HOFFX2) GOTO 999
          PHIOXI = PHIIMO(IMX)
          ROXI = RIMO(IMX)
          PHIOXK - PHIKMO(KMX)
C 111
         RKMO MAY BE .LT. ZERO
          ROXK = ABS(RKMO(KMX))
C TAKE THAT (PHI,R) WITH WAX / OF HITS FOR TRACK J (ONJO)
C IF THERE IS NO SINGLE MAXIMUM, TAKE THAT NEARER TO WIDDLE BIN
C INITIALIZE WITH WORST VALUES
      HOFFXJ = 0.
      MNDIF = NEINS++2
      DO 21 JJ-1, NBJNS
         DO 20 LL-1, NBINS
             ONDIF = ONJO(JJ,LL) - HOFFXJ
             IF (OHDIF) 20.18,19
   18
                WIDJF = (JJ-WIDBIN)++2 + (LL-WIDBIN)++2
                IF (MIDIF .GE. MND(F) GOTO 20
                   HOFFXJ - ONJO(JJ,LL)
   19
                   JMDC = JJ
                   LWX - LL
                   MNDIF - MIDIF
   20
         CONTINUE
   21 CONTINUE
                                              AAJ
```

- INU CURRESPONDENCE & AND PRE VALUES

```
-DO NOT CONTINUE IF THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH HITS
C--
       IF (HOFFXJ LT HOFFX2) GOTO 999
       16
          (HOFF XI LT HOFF XM AND HOFF XJ LT HOFF XM) GOTO 999
          PHIGKJ = PHIJMD(JMX)
          ROXJ + RJMO(JMX)
          PHIOXL - PHILMO(LMX)
          REMO MAY BE LT ZERO
C :::
          HOXL - ABS(FLMO(LMX))
- C
     - NOW CALC NEW (PHI, RHO) OF VERIEX AND PHIS OF TRACKS SEEN FROM VIX
C-
C
       Y|| = #0x1+51N(PHI0X1)
       YJJ - ROXJ-SIN(PHIOXJ)
       YKK - ROXK+SIN(PHIOXK
      YLL - ROXL+SIH(PHIOXL
      XII - ROXI+COS(PHIOXI)
       XJJ = ROXJ+COS(PHIOXJ)
       XKK = ROXK+COS(PHIOKK)
       XLL = ROXL+COS(PH:OXL)
С
       YIK - YIL - YKK
       YJL - YJJ - YLL
       X1K - X11 - XKK
       KUL = XUU - XIL
       YKXE = YKK+X11 - YEL+XKK
       YLXJ - YLL+XJJ - YJJ+XLL
с
       DET
              = YIK+XJL - YJL+XIK
      HO VERTEX IF DET . O.
С
       IF (DET.EQ.0 ) GOTO 999
          XX - (XIK+YLXJ - XJL+YKXI)/DE1
          YY = (YIK+YLXJ - YJL+YKXI)/DET
C
          ROXVIX = SOR1(XX**2 + YY**2)
          POXVIX = AMOD(ATAN2(YY,XX)+PI2,PI2)
C CALCULATED NEAREST DISTANCE OF BOTH TRACKS TO BEAM AKIS
          AI = ROXVTX+ROX1+SIN(POXVTX-PHIOX1)
          AJ = ROXVTX+ROXJ+SIN(POXVTX-PHIOXJ)
          51 - ROXVTX++2+ROXI++2-2. +ROXVTX+ROXI+COS(POXVTX-PHIOXI)
          5J . ROXVTX .. 2+ROXJ .. 2-2. *ROXVTX *ROXJ *COS(POXVTX-PHIOXJ)
C THIS IS FOR AVOIDING DIVIDE CHECKS; AL, AJ ARE O ANYWAY IF SI, SJ-O.
C THIS IS FOR AVOIDING DIVIDE CHECKS; AT, AJ

IF (SI.LE.O.) SI=1.

IF (SJ.LE.O.) SJ=1.

RHEARI = ABS(AI)/SORT(SI)

RHEARI = ABS(AI)/SORT(SI)

C DON'T ACCEPT VERTICES NOT PASSING RHOCUTS

C DON'T ACCEPT VERTICES NOT PASSING RHOCUTS
       IF (ROXVTX GT ROXMAX) GOTG 999
       IF (RNEARLLIT.ROXAIN , AND. RNEARJ.LT.ROXAIN) GOTO 999
PHIOX = ANOD(ATAN2(YIK,XIK)+P12,P12)
          PHJOX - AMOD(ATAN2(YJL, XJL)+P12,P12)
       RETURN
C---- VERTEX NOT ACCEPTED OR NOT ENOUGH HITS, SET HITS EQUAL ZERO
  999 HOFFX1 = 0
      HOFFXJ = 0
       RETURN
       END
C
       SUBROUTINE HMAX1
C LOOKS FOR THE PHI WITH MAXIMUM / OF HITS ON A TRACK
C FOR AXIS HYPOTHESIS
ZMACRO TAGTRKOM
XW CRO TTUSEROM
С
      MIDBIN = (NBINS+1)/2
NSIDE = MIDBIN-1
       INC - NIDBIN
       JLOC = M]DB]N
C TAKE THAT PHI WITH GREATEST # OF HIT ON TRACK
C IF THERE IS NO UNIQUE MAXIMUM, TAKE THAT NEARER TO THE MIDDLE BIN
C BEGIN WITH TRACK |
       IF (NIX.LE.0) GOTO 25
       PHIX - PHIMI(1
      HAXISI - ONII(1)
      MIDIF - MIDBIN - 1
       00 10 18-2 MIDBIN
          IF (ONLI(18) .LT. HAXISI) GOTO 10
             HAXISI - ONL1(18)
             1 MOC = 1 B
             WIDIF - WIDBIN - 18
    10 CONTINUE
```

H14

```
DO 20 118-1, NSIDE
         18 - MIDBIN + 118
        ONDIF = ONLI(18) - HAXISI
        1F (OND1F) 20,18,19
  18
             IF (IIB GE MIDIF) COTO 20
  19
               HAKISI = ONILLER
               1MX - 18
               WI01F - 118
  20 CONTINUE
     PHIX = PHIMI(IMX)
c
C CONTINUE WITH TRACK J
  25 IF (NJX.LE.O) RETURN
     PHJX = PHIJMI(1)
     HAXISJ = ONJI(1)
     MIDIF - MIDBIN - 1
     DO 30 18-2,MIDBIN
        IF (ONUI(IE) .LT. HAXISU) GOTO 30
           HAXISJ - ONJI(IB)
           JWX - 18
           MIDIF - MIDBIN - IB
  30 CONTINUE
     DO 40 118-1 HSLOF
        IB = MIDBIN + IIB
        ONDIF - ONJ1(18) - HAXISJ
        IF (ONDIF) 40,38,39
IF (ILE GE.WIDIF) GOTO 40
  -38
  39
               HAX[SJ = ONJ1(18)
               JHY = 18
               WIDIF - 118
  40 CONTINUE
     PHJX - PHIJHI(JMX)
     RETURN
     EHD
С
C
     SUBROUTINE HMAX2
C LOOKS FOR THE R, PHI WITH MAXIMUM # OF HITS ON A TRACK
C FOR COSHIC HYPOTHESIS
C IN ONIJ2(M,N) ARE # OF HITS FOR TRACK I & J
C OUTPUT: PHICS, PHICS, PCSVTX, RCSVTX, HCOSMI, HCOSMJ
MACRO TAGTRKCH
XMACRO TTUSERCM
     LOGICAL LOSINV
£.
     IF ( .NOT .LCOSM) RETURN
     IF (NECS.LT. NCOSM2 .OR. NJCS.LT. NCOSM2) RETURN
     IF (NICS.LT. HCOSINI . AND. NUCS.LT. HCOSINI) RETURN
С
     WIDBIN = (NBINS+1)/2
NSIDE = WIDBIN-1
     INX - MIDBIN
     JEX = MIDBIN
C TAKE THAT PHI WITH MAX # OF HITS FOR BOTH TRACKS (ON1J2)
C IF THERE IS NO MAXIMAM, TAKE THAT NEARER TO WIDDLE BIN
C INITIALIZE WITH WORST VALUES
     ONMAX = 0.
     MND1F - NBINS++2
     DO 11 II-1,NBINS
        DO 10 JJ=1,NB1N5
            ONDIF = ONIJ2(11,JJ) - ONIAX
            IF (ONDIF) 10,8,9
               MIDIF - (II-WIDBIN)++2 + (JJ-WIDBIN)++2
    a
               IF (MIDIF .GE. MNDIF) GOTO 10
                 ONMAX = ONIJ2(11, JJ)
                  IMX = 11
                  JMX = JJ
                 MND1F = MIDIF
        CONTINUE
   10
   11 CONTINUE
C
C KEEP NUMBER OF HITS ON EACH TRACK FOR ROUTINE DECIDE
     PHICS1 = PHILM2(IMX)
     RCS1 = RIH2(INX)
     PHICSJ = PHIJM2(JMX)
      RCSJ = RJM2(JMX)
      HCOSMI = ON12(1MX, JMX)
      HCOSMJ = ONJ2(IMX, JMX)
     -SET & OF MITS EQUAL ZERO IF THERE ARE NOT ENOUGH HITS
      1º (HCOSMI.ET.HCOSM2) GOTO 999
      IF (HOSMULT HOSME) GOTO 999
                                             2.46
```

```
IF (HCOSMILLT. HCOSMI . AND. HCOSMJ.LT. HCOSMI) DOTO 999
С
C CALCULATE NEW RHOVTX AND PHIVIX AND PHI'S SENN FROM VERIEX
C FIRST LOOK AGAIN WHICH IS THE RIGHT AND LEFT TRACK IN PHI
      PHICSE = PHIMAX(PHICSI, PHICSJ)
      PHICSR - PHIMIN(PHICSI PHICSJ)
      LCSINV = PHIOPN(PHICSI, PHICSJ)+PHIOPN(PHICSL, PHICSR).LT.O.
С
      CSOPH - COS(PHICS1-PHICSJ)
      SNOPH = SIN(PHICSI-PHICSJ)
      51J = SORT(RCS1**2 + RCSJ**2 - 2.*RCS1*RCSJ*CSDPH)
      SHDE1 = (RCS1-RCSJ+CSDPH)/SIJ
      DELTI = ASIN(SNDEI)
C.
      RCSVTX = RCS1+RCSJ+ABS(SNOPH)/SIJ
C REJECT VETICES TOO NEAR THE BEAM AXIS
     IF (RCSVTX.LT.RCSWIN) GOTO 999
IF (RCSVTX.GT.RCSWAX) GOTO 999
£.
      IF (LCSINV) GOTO 105
         PCSVTX = PHIDIF(PHICS), DELTI)
         PHICS - PHISUN(PCSVTX, P1/2.)
         PHJCS - PHIDIF (PCSVTX, P1/2.)
      COTO 106
  105
        PCSVTX = PHISUM(PHICS1.DELTI)
         PHIOS = PHIDIF (PCSVTX, PI/2.)
PHIOS = PHISUM(PCSVTX, PI/2.)
  106 RETURN
   - NOT ENOUGH HITS, SET HITS EQUAL ZERO
  999 HCOSM1 = 0.
      HCOSMJ = 0.
      RETURN
      END
C
      SUBROUTINE DECIDE
C -DECIDES IF THE TRACK(S) SHOULD BE FITTED ONAXIS, OFFAXIS OR COSMIC
C -SELECTS THE FINAL SET OF HITS WHICH ARE GOING
   TO BE USED FOR FITTING IN ARRAY ILYPT(W, NHIT)
   ILYPT(1, NHIT); LAYER
                            ILYPT(2 NHIT): POINTER TO HIT
XMACRO TAGTRKCM
XWACRO TTUSERCM
XMACRO TBANALCH
MACRO EQUIV
c
      DATA SCSOXM /0./
С
      NLAYS-MIN(JTUBE([TUBE+1).8)
C----- RESET RESULTS
      NHITI=0
      NHITJ-0
      LX=.FALSE.
      LOX=.FALSE
      LCS- FALSE
    - CALCULATE SIGNIFICANCE FOR EACH HYPOTHESIS (AXIS, OFFX, COSM)
      SCOSM = 0.
      IF (HCOSMI+HAXISI.GT.0.)
         SCOSM = SCOSM + (HCOSMI-HAXISI)/(HCOSMI+HAXISI)
      IF (HCOSMJ+HAXISJ.GT.0.)
         SCOSM = SCOSM + (HCOSMJ-HAXISJ)/(HCOSMJ+HAXISJ)
      SCOSM = SCOSM/2.
C
      SOFFY = 0
      IF (HOFFX1+HAXISI.GT.0.)
        SOFFX = SOFFX + (HOFFX]-HAXISI)/(HOFFX1+HAXISI)
      IF (HOFFXJ+HAXISJ.GT.0.)
        SOFFX = SOFFX + (HOFFXJ-HAXISJ)/(HOFFXJ+HAXISJ)
      SOFFX = SOFFX/2.
С
      SAXIS = -AMAX1(SCOSM, SOFFX)
    -DECIDE OFFX OR COSMIC
      SCSOX = 0.
      IF (HCOSMI+HOFFX1.GT.0.)
         SCSOX - SCSOX + (HCOSMI-HOFFX1)/(HCOSMI+HOFFX1)
      IF (HCOSMJ+HOFFXJ.GT.0.)
         SCSOX = SCSOX + (HCOSMJ+HOFFXJ)/(HCOSMJ+HOFFXJ)
      SCSOX = SCSOX/2.
     MAKE UP THE DECISION
      LX = SAXIS.GE.SAXISH
      1F (LX) GOTO 200
                                            111
```

```
LCS = SCSOX.GT.SCSOXM
      IF (LCS) GOTO 100
£
C---
    - FIT OFFAXIS
      LOX - . TRUE
      HHITE = HOFFX1
      HHETJ = HOFFXJ
C -
         - CALC OF VTX AND PHI'S SEEN FROM VERTEX ALREADY DONE IN HMAXO
      RHOVIX = ROXVIX
      PHIVTX = POXVTX
C-----LOOK FOR HITS LYING ON TRACK E
      CSDPH = COS(PHIOX1-PHIOXK)
      S1K + SORT(ROX1++2 + ROXK++2 - 2 +ROXI+ROXK+CSDPH)
      A = ROX1+ROXK+SIN(PHIOX1-PHIOXK)
C.
      DO 20 LY-1, NLAYS
       -TRACK 1
C-
         NHITS = IOX(LY)
          IF (NHITS LE 0) COTO 20
         DO 10 1H=1,NHITS
             MPT = IPTOX(LY, IH)
             PH1H1T=RTUBE (MPT + 1)
C
             B = ROXK+RLAYER(LY)=SIN(PHIOXK-PHIHIT)
             C = RLAYER(LY)+ROXI-SIN(PHIHIT-PHIOXI)
С
             DT = ABS(A+B+C)/SIK
             IF (DT GT TRAD(LY)) GOTO 10
             HERE WE HAVE A HIT STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER NUMBER
             IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR FIT
С
                NHITI - NHITI + 1
                ILYPT(1,NH1T1) = LY
ILYPT(2,NH1T1) = MPT
    10
       CONTINUE
   20 CONTINUE
c.
      -NOW TRACK J
      CSDPH = COS(PHIOXJ-PHIOXL)
      SJL = SQRT(ROXJ**2 + ROXL**2 - 2.*ROXJ*ROXL*CSDPH)
      A = ROXJ • ROXL • SIN(PHIOXJ-PHIOXL)
С
      DO 40 LY=1, NLAYS
         NHITS = JOX(LY)
          IF (NHETS LE 0) GOTO 40
         DO 30 JH-1,NHETS
             MPT = JPTOX(LY, JH)
             PHIHIT-RTUBE (MPT + 1)
c
             B = ROXL+RLAYER(LY)+SIN(PHIOXL-PHIHIT)
             C = RLAYER(LY) + ROXJ+SIN(PHIHIT-PHIOXJ)
С
            DT = ABS(A+B+C)/SJL
IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) GOTO 30
-HERE WE HAVE A HIT .STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER HAMBER
С.
             IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR FIT
c
                NHITJ = NHITJ + 1
                JLYPT(1,NHITJ) = LY
JLYPT(2,NHITJ) = MPT
       CONTINUE
   ۲O
   40 CONTINUE
      RETURN
С
C----- FIT COSMIC
C ----- CALC OF VTX AND PHI"S SEEN FROM VERTEX ALREADY DONE IN HMAXO
  100 RHOVTX - RCSVTX
      PHIVIX = PCSVIX
      HHITI = HCOSMI
      HHITJ = HCOSMJ
    - LOOK FOR HITS LYING ON TRACK 1
C~~
      CSDPH = COS(PHICS1-PHICSJ)
      SIJ = SORT(RCSI++2 + RCSJ++2 - 2.+RC5I+RCSJ+CSDPH)
      A = RCS1+RCSJ+SIN(PHICSI-PHICSJ)
С
      DO 120 LY-1, NLAYS
C-
         -TRACK 1:
          NHITS - ICS(LY)
         IF (NHITS.LE.O) GOTO 111
         DO 110 1H-1, NHITS
             WPT = IPTCS(LY, IH)
             PHINIT-RTUBE (MPT + 1)
С
             B = RCSJ+RLAYER(LY)+SIN(PHICSJ-PHIHIT)
             C = RLAYER(LY) * RCS1 * SIN(PHIHIT-PHICSI)
ĉ
             DT = ABS(A+B+C)/SIJ
             IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) COTO 110
             HERE WE HAVE A HIT STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER NUMBER
             IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR FIT
                NHITI - NHITI + 1
                                            A17
```

JLYPT(1,NHITI) = LY ILYPI(2,NHITI) = MPT 110 CONTINUE -TRACK J 111 NHITS = JCS(LY) IF (NHITS LE 0) GOTO 120 DO 115 JH=1,NHITS MPT = JPTCS(LY, JH) PHIHIT-RTUDE (MPT + 1) с B = RCSJ=RLAYER(LY)=SIN(PHICSJ=PHIHIT) C = RLAYER(LY) + RCSI+SIN(PHIHIT-PHICSI) с DT = ABS(A+8+C)/SIJ IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) GOTO 115 HERE WE HAVE A HIT, STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER NUMBER IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR FIT C NHITJ - NHETJ + 1 JLYPT(1,NHITJ) = LY JLYPT(2,NHITJ) = MPT CONTINUE 115 120 CONTINUE RE TURN C----FIT AXIS 200 RHOVTX = 0. PHIVTX = 0HHITI = HAXISI HHITJ = HAXISJ DO 220 LY-1, NLAYS -LOOK FOR HITS LYING ON TRACK I IF (HAXIST.LT.HAXISM) GOTO 211 HITS = IX(LY) IF (NHITS.LE.0) GOTO 211 DO 210 1H-1 HHITS MPT = 1PTX(LY, IH) PHINIT=RTUBE (MPT + 1) DT IS DISTANCE TRACK - TUBE CENTER DT = ABS (RLAYER(LY) + SIN(PHIX-PHIHII)) ¢ IF (DT.GT TRAD(LY)) GOTO 210 --HERE WE HAVE A HIT .STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER NUMBER C .----IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR PHIFIT Ċ NHITI - NHITI + 1 ILYPT(1, NHITI) - LY ILYPT(2, NHITI) - MPT CONTINUE 210 C----TRACK 3: 211 IF (HAXISJ.L1.HAXISM) GOTO 220 HHITS - JX(LY) IF (NHETSLEE.0) GOTO 220 DO 215 JH=1,NHÍTS MPT = JPTX(LY,JH) PHIHIT=RTUBE(MPT + 1) С DT = ABS (RLAYER(LY) + SIN(PHJX-PHIHIT)) IF (DT.GT.TRAD(LY)) GOTO 215 HERE WE HAVE A HIT STORE ITS POINTER AND LAYER NUMBER c IN ARRAY FOR HITS USED FOR FIT NHETJ = NHETJ + 1 JLYPT(1,NHETJ) = LY JLYPT(2,NHETJ) - MPT CONTINUE 215 220 CONTINUE RETURN END С £ SUBROUTINE ZETREJ £ -REJECTS HITS NOT TO BE USED FOR Z AND THETA FITTING r BECAUSE OF BAD Z OR LOW PULSE HEIGHT С -FILLS R AND & INTO ARRAYS USED FOR FIT 2MACRO TAGTRIKOM **XMACRO TTUSERCM** XMACRO EQUIV XMACRO TBANALCH C DIMENSION RLEFFI(8), RLEFFJ(8) DATA MSK28D/200001100/, MSKPHT/2FFFF00000/, 2RES/.04/ с CALL MOVZER(ZPREL, 964) NLAYS-MIN(JTUBE(ITUBE+1), 8) - FIRST CALC EFFECTIVE LAYER RADIT IF (LOX) GOTO 11 211

IF (LCS) GOTO 13 С DO-10 LY=1 NLAYS RLEFFI(LY) - RLATER(LY) RLEFFJ(LY) = RLAYER(LY)10 CONTINUE 6010 15 С 13 RCORRI = SORT(AMAX1(RHOVTX++2-ROXK++2 ,0.)) IF (PHIOPN(PHIOX,PHIOXK)+PHIOPN(PHIVTX,PHIOXK).GE 0.) RCORRI = -RCORRI RCORRI = SQRT(AMAX1(RHOVIX++2-ROXL++2 0.)) 1F (PHIOPN(PHJOX, PHIOXL) + PHIOPN(PHIVTX, PHIOXL).GE.0.) RCORRJ - -RCORRJ DO 12 LY=1 NLAYS RLAY2 - RLAYER(LY) ** 2 RLEFFI(LY) = SORT(AWAX1(RLAY2-ROXK++2 .0.)) + RCORR1 RLEFFJ(LY) - SURT (AMAXI (RLAY2-ROXL++2 ,0.)) + RCORRJ 12 CONTINUE GOTO 15 С 13 CONTINUE DO 14 LY-1 NLAYS RLAY2 - RLAYER(LY) -- 2 RLEFFI(LY) - SORT(AMAX1(RLAY2-RHOVTX++2 ,0.)) RLEFFJ(LY) - RLEFFI(LY) 14 CONTINUE C -Z REJECTION FOR TRACK 1 0. C 15 LF (NHETI.LE.O) GOTO 40 DO 35 NI-1 NHITI C------ IS THERE BAD 2 OR LOW PULSE HEICHTT IFLAG=JTUBE(ILYPT(2,N1)+3) IF (IAND(MSK2BD, IFLAG) NE.0) GOTO 34 PHT=IAND (MSKPHT, 1FLAG)/65536. PHRAT-PHT/AMAX1(TBPHWW(ILYPT(1,N1)),20.) IF (PHRAT.LT.PHRWIN(ILYPT(1,N1))) GOTO 34 C----- ELSE CALCULATE PRELIMINARY 2ET NZ = NZ + 1 1JZ(NZ) = N. HA = RTUBE(1LYPT(2,NI)+2)+SNTHI - RIEFF1(1LYPT(1,NI))+CSTHI HB = SNTH1 ~ RLEFF1(1LYPT(1,NI))/RBALL ZPREL(NZ) = HA/H3 COTO 35 ILYPT(2,NI) = -ILYPT(2,NI) 34 35 CONTINUE C NOW TRACK J 40 IF (NHITJ.LE.0) GOTO 43 DO 42 NJ-1 NHITJ C-IFLAG-JTUBE(JLYPT(2.NJ)+3) IF (LAND(MSKZBD, IFLAG).NE.0) GOTO 41 PHT=LAND(MSKPHT, IFLAG)/65536. PHRAT=PHT/AMAX1(TBPHWN(JLYPT(1,NJ)),20.) IF (PHRAT.LT.PHRWIN(JLYPT(1,NJ))) GOTO 41 - ELSE CALCULATE PRELIMINARY ZET C-NZ = NZ + 1C 111 FOR TRACK J COUNT HITS NEGATIVE (SEE BELOW) 1JZ(NZ) - - NJ HA . RTUBE (JLYPT (2,NJ)+2) + SNTHJ - RLEFFJ (JLYPT (1,NJ)) + CSTHJ HB = SNTHJ - RLEFFJ(JLYPT(1,NJ))/RBALL ZPREL (NZ) = HA/HB GOTO 42 JLYPT(2,NJ) = -JLYPT(2,NJ)41 42 CONTINUE c C-LOOK FOR FAR AWAY ZET VALUES AND FLAG THEM IN LIZFAR & LUZFAR REJECTS ZET VALUES OF HITS, IF ZPREL ¢ (XING POINT OF STRAIGHT LINE BETWEEN BUMPMODULE AND HIT WITH AXIS) ċ IS MORE THAN DZWAX AWAY FROM MORE THAN THE HALF OF ALL ZPREL"S. С 43 IF (NZ.LE.0) GOTO 145 DO 45 1-1.NZ NOUT = 0 DO 44 J-1,NZ DZ = ABS(ZPREL(1)-ZPREL(J)) IF (DZ.GT.DZMAX) NOUT=NOUT+1 44 CONTINUE 45 CONTINUE **^** - FILL TRACK J HITS WITH POSITIVE POINTER IN FITI C-145 NF1 = 0 IF (NHITI.LE.D) GOTO 148 DC 47 NI=1,NHITE IF (1LYPT(2,N1).LT.0) GOTO 47 IF (LIZFAR(NI)) GOTC 46 A11

Ċ - ELSE TAKE THIS HIT FOR FITTING NET + NET + 1 FIT1(1.NFT) = RLEFFI(ILYPT(1,NT)) FITI(2,NF1) = RTUBE(1LYPT(2,N1)+2) FIT1(3.NF1) = 1./(ZRES+TLENG(1LYPT(1.N1)))++2 GOTO 47 llYPT(2,Nl) = -lLYPT(2,Nl)46 47 CONTINUE C. IF WEIGHT FOR BUMP MODULE SET 0, DON'T TAKE IT 148 IF (BMPWELLE.0.) GOTO 48 C LAST FIT POINT IS BUMP MODULE NF1 - NF1 + 1 IF (.NOT.LOX) FITI(1,NFI) = SQRT((RBALL+SNTH])++2-RHOVTX++2) IF (LOX) FITI(1,NFI) - SORT((RBALL+SNTHI)++2-ROXK++2) + RCORRI FITI(2 NF1) - RBALL+CSTH) FITI(3, HF1) = BMPWE1/(RBALL+SNTHJ+DTHE1A)++2 C C---- FILL TRACK J HITS WITH POSITIVE POINTER IN FITJ 48 NFJ = 0 IF (NHITJ.LE.0) GOTO 150 00 50 NJ-1, HHITJ IF (JLYPT(2.NJ).LT.0) GOTO 50 LF (LJZFAR(NJ)) GOTO 49 ----- ELSE TAKE THIS HIT FOR FITTING C- $\mathbf{NFJ} = \mathbf{NFJ} + \mathbf{1}$ $\begin{array}{l} \mathsf{F1TJ}(1,\mathsf{NFJ}) = \mathsf{RLEFFJ}(\mathsf{JLYPT}(1,\mathsf{NJ})) \\ \mathsf{F1TJ}(2,\mathsf{NFJ}) = \mathsf{RTUBE}(\mathsf{JLYPT}(2,\mathsf{NJ})+2) \\ \end{array}$ FITJ(3,NFJ) = 1./(2RES+TLENG(JLYPT(1,NJ)))++2 6010 50 JLYPT(2,NJ) = -JLYPT(2,NJ) 49 50 CONTINUE C IF WEIGHT FOR BUMP MODULE SET 0. DON"T TAKE IT 150 IF (EMPWEI.LE.O.) RETURN C C LAST FIT POINT IS BUMP MODULE NEJ w NEJ + IF (.NOT.LOX) FITJ(1,NFJ) = SORT((RBALL*SNTHJ)**2-RHOVTX**2) IF (LOX) FITJ(1,NFJ) = SORT((RBALL*SNTHJ)**2-ROXL**2) + RCORRJ FITJ(2, NFJ) = RBALL+CSTHJ FITJ(3,NFJ) = BMPWE1/(RBALL+SNTHJ+DTHETA)++2 С RETURN END C. ^ c SUBROUTINE CALFIT c C -DECIDES IF TRACK SHOULD BE CALLED TRACKED, TAGGED OR NEUTRAL -CALLS APPROPRIATE FITTING ROUTINES FOR AXIS, OFFX AND COSMIC AND PUTS FIT OUTPUT IN COMMON NEWTRK MACRO TAGTRKCM XMACRO TTUSERCM -FIRST AXIS IF (LCS) GOTO 200 IF (LOX) GOTO 80 C LOOK HOW MANY TRACKS ARE CHARGED (HAXIS > HAXISM) IF (HAXISI.GE.HAXISM .AND. HAXISJ.GE.HAXISM) COTO BD IF (HAXISI.LT.HAXISM .AND. HAXISJ.GE.HAXISM) GOTO 60 IF (HAXISI.GE.HAXISH .AND. HAXISJ.LT.HAXISM) GOTO 40 C DON"T FIT AT ALL, SIMPLY TAKE DCCENT VALUES CALL NEUL CALL NEUJ XVTX = 0.YVTX = 0. ZVTX = 0. RETURN C TRACK 1 IS CHARGED-AXIS, TRACK J IS NEUTRAL-AXIS C SET TRK J NEUTRAL 40 CALL NEUJ C ARE THERE ENOUGH VALID CHAMBER HITS FOR FITTING IF (NELLET.MINEI) GOTO 50 CALL TRKI RETURN Ċ ELSE DON"T FIT BUT TAG THIS TRACK 50 CALL TAGI $\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}\mathbf{I}\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{0}$ YVTX = 0ZVTX = 0RF TURN C F7 20

```
C TRACK J IS CHARGED-AXIS, TRACK I IS NEUTRAL-AXIS
C SET TRK I NEUTRAL
   50 CALL NEUL
C ARE THERE ENOUGH VALID CHAMBER HITS FOR FITTING
       IF (NEU.LT.MINEI) GOTO 70
          CALL TRKJ
       RE TURN
С
      ELSE DON"T FIT BUT TAG THIS TRACK
   70
         CALL TAGE
          XVIX - D.
          YYTX \Rightarrow 0
         ZVTX = 0
       RETURN
33333333333333333333333333333333333333
C THIS ENTRY IS AS WELL FOR AXIS AS FOR OFFAXIS TRACKS I
C TRACK 1 15 CHARGED, TRACK J 15 CHARGED
C ARE THERE ENOUGH VALID CHAMBER HITS FOR FITTING TRACKS ?
   AD CONTINUE
       IF (NF1.LT.WINF1 .OR. NFJ.LT.WINF1) GOTO 85
         CALL TRKIJ
       RETURN
         IF (NFILLT.WINFI) CALL TAGI
IF (NFJLT.WINFI) CALL TAGJ
IF (NFI.GE.WINFI) CALL TRKI
   85
          IF (NEJ.GE.MINEI) CALL TRKJ
          IF (NELLT.MINEL LAND. NEJ.LT.MINEL) GOTO 90
       RETURN.
C
      ELSE NO Z-VERTEX
         XVTX = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
   90
          ZVTX = 0.
       RETURN
C
              HERE COMES COSMIC ----
· C -
C
     -IF THERE WERE NO VALID HITS CALL COSMIC TRACK TAGGED
c--
  200 IF (NFI+NFJ.LT.MINF1) GOTO 210
         CALL FITLIN
         CALL TRKCOS
       RETURN
  210
         CALL TAGI
         CALL TAGE
C SET ZVTX EQUALS O
          XVTX = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
          YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
         ZVTX = D.
       RETURN
C.
              THE END
      END
c
С
       SUBROUTINE TRKCOS
C PUT THE FITTED VALUES FOR AN COSMIC TRACK INTO COMMON NEWTRK
TMACRO TAGTRKOM
MACRO TTUSEROM
       DATA WSKTRK/1/
с
       MSKPSI = MSKTRK
       MSKPSJ - MSKTRK
       THE = AMOD(ATAN(1./COTTH)+PI,PI)
C TRACK I & J ARE BACK TO BACK BY DEFINITION
       THJ = PI = THI
       PHI = PHICS
      PHJ = PHJCS
      ZI = COS(TH]
      ZJ = COS(THJ)
      Y1 = SIN(THI)+SIN(PHI)
      YJ = SIN(THJ)+SIN(PHJ)
      XI = SIN(THI)+COS(PHI
      XJ = SIN(THJ)+COS(PHJ)
с
      XVTX = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
      YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
      ZVTX - ZETVTX
с
      RETURN
c
      END
-
¢
      SUBROUTINE TRKIJ
c
C FITS TRACK I AND J TOGETHER WITH KINKED LINES AND MARKS THEM TRACKED
                                          121
```

```
THACRO TAGTRKON
MACRO TTUSERCH
C
      DATA WSKTRK/1/
¢
      CALL FLIKHK
c
      MSKPSI - MSKTRK
      THE - AMOD(ATAN(1 /COTTHE)+P1,P1)
      IF (LX) PHI - PHIX
       IF (LOX) PHI = PHIOX
      ZI = COS(THI)
YI = SIN(THI)+SIN(PHI)
XI = SIN(THI)+COS(PHI)
c
      MSKPSJ = MSKTRK
      THJ = AMOD(ATAN(1 /COTTHJ)+P1,P1)
      IF (LX) PHJ - PHJX
      IF (LOX) PHJ + PHJOX
      z_J = \cos(\tau HJ)
      YJ - SIN(THJ)+SIN(PHJ)
      XJ = SIN(THJ)+COS(PHJ)
¢
      XVTX = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
      YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
      ZVIX - ZETVIX
с
      RETURN
      END
C
C
с
      SUBROUTINE TRKJ
c
C FITS ONLY TRACK J AND MARKS IT TRACKED
YHACRO TAGTHKCH
XMACRO TTUSERCH
C
      DATA MSKTRK/1/
C
      MSKPSJ = MSKTRK
      CALL FITLIN
¢
      xvTx = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
      YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
      ZVTX = ZETVTX
С
      THJ - AMOD(ATAN(1 /COTTH)+PI,PI)
      IF (LX) PHJ = PHJX
IF (LOX) PHJ = PHJOX
      2J = COS(THJ)
      YJ = SIN(THJ)+SIN(PHJ)
      XJ = SIN(THJ)+COS(PHJ)
с
      RETURN
      END
C
C
с
      SUBROUTINE TRKE
C FITS ONLY TRACK I AND MARKS IT TRACKED
C
SMACRO TAGTRKOM
TMACRO TIUSERCH
C
      DATA MSKTRK/1/
С
      MSKPSI = MSKTRK
      CALL FITLIN
С
      XVTX = RHOVTX+COS(PHIVTX)
      YVTX = RHOVTX+SIN(PHIVTX)
      ZVTX - ZETVTX
Ç
      THI = AMOD(ATAN(1 /COTTH)+PI PI)
      IF (LX) PHI . PHIX
      IF (LOX) PHI = PHIOX
      21 - COS(THI)
      YI = SIN(THI)+SIN(PHI)
      XI + SIN(THI)+COS(PHI)
c
      RETURN
      END
c
C
С
      SUBROUT INE TAGE
C SETS TRACK PARAMETER FOR TAGGED TRACK J
                                            P22
```

```
MACRO LAGTRKCM
MACRO TTUSERCH
      DATA MSKTAG/6/
C IF OFFAXIS, TAKE FOR TACCED TRACK PHIOFEX SEEN FROM (0,0,0)
C ELSE TAKE PHLAXIS
      IF (LOX) PHJ = PHIOXJ
IF (LCS) PHJ = PHICSJ
      IF (LX) PHJ - PHJX
C FOR THETHA TAKE DECENT DIRECTION
      THJ = ACOS(CSTHJ)
      ZJ = CSTHJ
      YJ - SNTHU-SIN(PHJ)
      XJ = SNTHJ-COS(PHJ)
C PARTICLE STATUS MASK IS TAGGED
      MSKPSJ-MSKTAG
с
      RETURN
      END
c
      SUBROUT INE TAGE
C SETS TRACK PARAMETER FOR TAGGED TRACK I
THACRO TAGTRICH
TMACRO TTUSERCH
      DATA MSKTAG/6/
C IF OFFAXIS, TAKE FOR TACCED TRACK PHI SEEN FROM (0,0,0)
C ELSE TAKE PHIAXIS
      IF (LOX) PHI - PHIOXI
IF (LCS) PHI - PHICSI
IF (LX) PHI - PHIX
C FOR THETHA TAKE DOCENT DIRECTION
      THI = ACOS(CSTHI)
      ZI = CSTHI
      YI = SHTHI+SIN(PHI)
      XI = SNTH1+COS(PH1)
C PARTICLE STATUS MASK IS TAGGED
      HSKP$1-HISKTAG
£.
      RETURN
      END
C
С
      SUBROUTINE NEUJ
C SETS TRACK PARAMETER FOR HEUTRAL TRACK J
MACRO TAGTRKCH
XMACRO TTUSERCM
C
      DATA MSKNEU/0/
C TAKE DOCENT DIRECTIONS FOR ALL PARAMETERS.
      PHJ = PHIJ
      THJ = ACOS(CSTHJ)
      ZJ = CSTHJ
      YJ = SNTHJ+SIN(PHJ)
      XJ = SNTHJ+COS(PHJ)
C PARTICLE STATUS WASK IS NEUTRAL
      MSKPSJ-MSKNEU
Ċ
      RETURN
      END
С
¢
      SUBROUTINE NEUL
С
C SETS TRACK PARAMETER FOR NEUTRAL TRACK |
MACRO TAGTRKCM
MMACRO TTUSEROM
C
      DATA MSKNEU/0/
C TAKE DOCENT DIRECTIONS FOR ALL PARAMETERS
      PHI = PHII
      THI - ACOS(CSTHI)
      ZI = CSTHI
      YI = SNTHI+SIN(PHI)
      x1 = SNTH1+COS(PH1)
C PARTICLE STATUS WASK IS NEUTRAL
      MSKPS - MSKNEU
С
      RETURN
      END
c
14 23
```

C

C SUBROUTINE TRKOUT(LTR, JTR) C WRITES RESULTS OF TRACKING IN COMMON EVENT **ZHACRO TAGTRKCH** MACRO TTUSERCM THACRO EQUIV С LOGICAL OCHCCB, OCHCTT, ONOT DIMENSION MSKCOR(4), MRSTHI(4), MRSTLO(4), MSKBBB(4) DATA MSKCRG/7/ , MSKNEU/ZFFFFFFF8/ DATA MSKCOR/2000001F 200001F00 2001F0000 21F000000/ DATA MSK888/20000001, 200000100, 200010000, 201000000/ DATA MRSTHI/ZEFFFFF00, ZEFFF0000, ZEF000000, Z00000000/ DATA MRSTLO/20000000, 2000000FF, 20000FFFF, 200FFFFFF/ с NLAYS-MIN(JTUBE(ITUBE+1),8) RHEAD(49) - SAXIS C REPLACE VERTEX RVTX(1VTX+9) = XVTX RVTX(1VTX+10) = YVTX RVTX(1VTX+11) = ZVTX C REPLACING FOR TRACK J ITPT = 1TRK(ITR) C REPLACE PARTICLE TYPE OCHOCE = MOD(JTRK(LTPT), 1000) .GE. 100 QCHGTT = IAND(MSKPSI, MSKCRG) .GT. 0 1FACT = 0IF (OCHGCB .AND. .NOT.OCHGTT) IFACT = -1 IF (.NOT.OCHGCB .AND. OCHGTT) IFACT = -1 JTRK(ITPT) = JTRK(ITPT) + 1FACT+100 C REPLACE PARTICLE STATUS IPSTEM = IAND(MSKNEU, JTRK(ITPT+1)) JTRK(1TPT+1) = 10R(IPSTEM, MSKPS1) C REPLACE TRACK DIRECTION RTRK(1TPT+2) = XI RTRK(|TPT+3) = YI RTRK(ITPT+4) = 21 RTRK(1TPT+5) = PHI C DELETE BITS FOR TRACK I CORRELATED WITH HITS C IF TRACK IS CB HEUTRAL YOU CAN LEAVE IT IF (NOT GCHGCB) GOTO 70 DO 60 LAY-1.NLAYS LOFF-JTUBE(ITUBE+LAY+1) IF(LOFF .LE. 0) GO TO 60 LPT-ITUBE+LOFF NHTSLY-JTUBE(LPT) IF(NHTSLY .LE. 0) GO TO 60 JMAX-WIN(NHTSLY, 160) C-----LOOP THROUGH HITS WITHIN LAYER DO 50 J=1, JMAX MPT=LPT+5+(J-1) ITRCOR-JTUBE (MPT+4) DO 40 J=1.4 GET CORRELATED TRACK NUMBERS FOR THIS HIT C ITRC = IAND(ITRCOR, MSKCOR(1))/MSKBBB(1) IF (ITRC.NE.ITR) GOTO 40 ELSE RESET THIS CORELATION, SHIFT THE REST TO THE RIGHT MSKHI = IAND(JTUBE(MPT+4), MRSTH1(1))/256 MSKLO = IAND(JTUBE(MPT+4), MRSTLO(1)) C JTUBE (MPT+4) = IOR (MSKH1, MSKLO) 40 CONTINUE 50 CONTINUE **60 CONTINUE** C NOW SETUP NEW CORRELATIONS FOR CHARGED TRACK 1 C DO NOTHING FOR NEUTRAL TRACK 70 IF (.NOT.OCHGTT) GOTO 100 C LOOP THROUGH POINTERS OF HITS USED FOR AXIS TRACKING IF (NHITI.LE.0) GOTO 100 С 00 80 I-1,NHITI MPT = ILYPT(2,1)C IS HIT USED ONLY FOR PHI (MHPT<D) OR BOTH FOR PHI AND THETHA (MHPT>D) ITRCC = ITR + 32 IF (HHPT.GE.0) GOTO 78 MHPT = - MHPTITROC - ITR ITRCOR=JTUBE(MHPT+4) 78 ONOT - TRUE 00 79 J=1.4 C FIND OUT WHICH BITS ARE ALREADY SET IF (IAND(MSKCOR(J), 1TRCOR).GT.0) GOTO 79 C ELSE WE HAVE THE LOWEST FREE BYTE JTUBE (MHPT+4) = JTUBE (MHPT+4) +MSKBBB(J)+ITRCC A24

```
ONOT = .FALSE.
    79
          CONTINUE
C IF THERE'S NO BYTE FREE, TAKE HIGHEST ONE
          IF (ONOT) JTUBE (MHPT+4) = JTUBE (MHPT+4) +MSK888(4)+11RCC
    BO CONTINUE
c
C REPLACING FOR TRACK J
   100 CONTINUE
       JTPT = |TRK(JTR)
C REPLACE PARTICLE TYPE
       OCHGCB = MOD(JTRK(JTPT), 1000) .GE. 100
       QCHGTT = TAND(WSKPSJ, WSKCRG) . GT. D
       REACT = 0
IF COLOCE .AND. .NOT.OCHGTT) IFACT + ~1
IF (.NOT.OCHGCB .AND. OCHGTT) IFACT - 1
JTRK(JFT) + JTRK(JFT) + IFACT+100
C REPLACE PARTICLE STATUS
       JPSTEM = IAND(WSKNEU, JTRK(JTPT+1))
       JTRK(JTPT+1) = 10R(JPSTEM,MSKPSJ)
C REPLACE TRACK DIRECTION
       RTRK(JIPT+2) - XJ
      RTRK (JTPT+3) = YJ
RTRK (JTPT+4) = ZJ
       RTRK(JTPT+5) = PHJ
C DELETE BITS FOR TRACK J CORRELATED WITH HITS
C IF TRACK IS CB-NEUTRAL YOU CAN LEAVE IT
       IF (.NOT.OCHGCB) GOTO 170
       DO 160 LAY-1, NLAYS
          LOFF=JTUBE(ITUBE+LAY+1)
           1F(LOFF .LE. 0) GO TO 160
          LPT=1TUBE+LOFF
          NHTSLY=JTUBE (LPT)
          IF (NHTSLY LE. 0) GO TO 160
           JMAX-MIN(NHTSLY 160)
C----LOOP THROUGH HITS WITHIN LAYER
          DO 150 J=1, JWAX
              WPT=LPT+5*(J-1)
              JTRCOR-JTUBE (MPT+4)
              DO 140 I=1.4
                 GET CORRELATED TRACK NUMBERS FOR THIS HIT
Ċ
                 JTRC = JAND(JTRCOR, MSKCOR(1))/MSK888(1)
                 IF (JTRC.NE.JTR) GOTO 140
                IF (JHC.R. JHF) GOTO 140
ELSE RESET THIS CORRELATION, SHIFT THE REST TO THE RIGHT
MSRHI = IAMO(JTUBE(MPT+4), MRSTH(I))/256
MSRLO = IAMO(JTUBE(MPT+4), MRSTLO(I))
c
                    JTUBE (MPT+4) = IOR (MSKHI, MSKLO)
             CONT INUE
  140
          CONTINUE
   150
   150 CONTINUE
C
C NOW SETUP NEW CORRELATIONS FOR CHARGED TRACK J
C DO NOTHING FOR NEUTRAL TRACK
  170 IF (.NOT.QCHGTT) RETURN
C LOOP THROUGH POINTERS OF HITS USED FOR AXIS TRACKING
       IF (NHITJ.LE.0) RETURN
¢
       DO 180 I=1,NHITJ
          MHPT = JLYPT(2,1)
C IS HIT USED ONLY FOR PHI (MHPT<O) OR BOTH FOR PHI AND THETHA (MHPT>O)
          JTRCC = JTR + 32
          IF (MHPT.GE.0) GOTO 178
             MHPT = - MHPT
             JTRCC = JTR
   178
          JTRCOR=JTUBE(MMPT+4)
          ONOT - TRUE.
          00 179 J=1,4
C FIND OUT WHICH BITS ARE ALREADY SET
              IF (IAND(WSKCOR(J), JTRCOR).GT.0) GOTO 179
£
             ELSE WE HAVE THE LOWEST FREE BYTE
                  JTUBE (MHPT+4) = JTUBE (MHPT+4) +MSKBBB (J)+JTRCC
                  ONOT - .FALSE.
   179 CONTINUE
C IF THERE'S NO BYTE FREE, TAKE HIGHEST ONE
          IF (QNOT) JTUBE (MHPT+4) = JTUBE (MHPT+4) +MSK888(4)+ITRCC
   180 CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END
······
c
      SUBROUTINE CORRIR(ITR. JTR)
    THIS ROUTINE CORRECTS ALL IR TRACKS IN THE EVENT
С
    TO THE NEW VERTEX BY CALLING THEM ONLY TAGGED AND
    TAKING THE DECENT DIRECTION OF THE BUMPHODULE AS NEW DIRECTION
                                          ASS
```

ZMACRO TAGTRKCM XMACRO TTUSERCH THACRO FOULY DATA MSKTRK/1/, MSKTAG/6/, MSKRST/ZFFFFFFFF/ Ċ NTRKS # JHEAD(44) DO 10 1-1, NTRKS IF (I.EQ. ITR .OR. I.EQ. JTR) GOTO 10 ITPT - ITRK(1) C IF THIS IS AN IN TRACK, IF CALL IT TAGGED IF (IAND(JTRK(ITPT+1),MSKTKK).LE.0) GOTO TO JTRK(ITPT+1) = LOR(JTRK(ITPT+1),MSKTST) JTRK(ITPT+1) = LOR(JTRK(ITPT+1),MSKTAG) IBUMP = JTRK(ITPT+16) CALL DCCENT(1BUMP, U, V, W) RTRK(JTPT+2) - U RTRK(1TPT+3) = V RIRK(11PT+4) - W RTRK(ITPT+5) = AMOD(ATAN2(V,U)+P12,P12) 10 CONTINUE RETURN END c C С SUBROUT INE FITKNK c C FITS 2 KINKED STRAIGHT LINES USING LEAST SQUARES C Y1 = COTTHI * X1 + ZETVTX C Y2 = COTTHI * X2 + ZETVTX C Y2 = COING + A2 + 25,774 C INPUT: FITI(1,1) : XI = RLAYER C FITI(2,1) : YI = 25,774 C FITI(3,1) : WEIGHT MACRO TAGTRKOM XMACRO TTUSERCM C FIRST SUM UP ALL DATA ₩1=0 X1-0 Y1-0 XX1-0 XY1=0 W2=0. x2-0 ¥2=0 XX2=0 XY2-0 00 10 I=1.NFI W1 = W1 + FITI(3,1)X1 = X1 + FITI(3,1) + FITI(1,1)Y1 = Y1 + FITI(3,1) + FITI(2,1) xx1 = xx1 + F1TI(3,1) + F1TI(1,1) + 2XY1 = XY1 + FITE(3,1) + FITE(1,1) + FITE(2,1)10 CONTINUE 00 20 I-1.NFJ J 20]=1, m2 W2 = W2 + FITJ(3,1) X2 = X2 + FITJ(3,1)*FITJ(1,1) Y2 = Y2 + FITJ(3,1)*FITJ(2,1) XX2 = XX2 + FITJ(3,1)*FITJ(1,1)**2 XY2 = XY2 + FITJ(3,1)*FITJ(1,1)*FITJ(2,1) 20 CONTINUE r C FIT CONSTANTS ARE: W = W1 + W2COTTHJ= (#*XX1*XY2 - XX1*X2*Y2 - X1*X1*XY2 - XX1*X2*Y1+ X1*X2*XY1) k. /(**XX1*XX2 - XX1*X2*X2 - X1*X1*XX2) COTTHI = (W*XY1 - X1*Y1 - X1*Y2 + COTTHJ*X1*X2)/(W*XX1 - X1*X1) ZETVTX = (Y1 + Y2 - COTTHI=X1 - COTTHJ=X2)/W С RETURN ENO С C-----С с SUBROUTINE FITLIN Ċ C FIT A STRAIGHT LINE USING LEAST SQUARES C ZETHIY = COTTHA + RLAYER + ZETVTX - A + X C Y Y 8 C INPUT: FITI(1,1) : RLAYER (X) C FITI(2,1) : ZETHIT (Y) C FITI(3,1) : WEIGHT OF ZETHIT ZHACRO TAGTRKCH XMACRO TTUSERCM C FIRST SUM UP ALL DATA 826

```
S#=0
       SX--0
       SY=0
       SXX=0
       SXY-0
C FOR NOT COSMICS ONLY THE FIT ARRAY WITH NO > WINFI IS CHOSEN
      IF (.NOT.LCS .AND. NELLT.WINFI) GOTO 11
IF (NFI.LE.0) GOTO 11
       00 10 1-1.NF1
         SW = SW + F111(3,1)
SX = SX + F111(3,1) + F111(1,1)
SY = SY + F111(3,1) + F111(2,1)
          SXX = SXX + FITI(3 1)+FITI(1.1)+2
          SXY = SXY + FITI(3.1)+FITI(1.1)+FITI(2.1)
    10 CONTINUE
   11 IF (.NOT.LCS .AND. NFJ.LT.MINF1) GOTO 21
IF (NFJ.LE.0) GOTO 21
       DO 20 1-1,NEJ
C 111 FOR COSMICS YOU HAVE TO SET REATER FOR ONE TRACK NEGATIVE
          IF (LCS) FITJ(1,1) = -FITJ(1,1)
          SW = SW + F1TJ(3,1)
         SX = SX + FITJ(3,1) + FITJ(1,1)

SY = SY + FITJ(3,1) + FITJ(2,1)
          SXX = SXX + FITJ(3,1)+FITJ(1,1)+2
          SXY = SXY + FITJ(3,1) + FITJ(1,1) + FITJ(2,1)
   20 CONTINUE
С
C FIT CONSTANTS ARE:
   21 COTTH = (SW+SXY - SX+SY)/(SW+SXX - SX+SX)
      ZETVTX = (SY - COTTH-SX)/SW
c
       RF JURN
       END
c
C++++++++ NOW SOME USEFUL ROUTINES FOR HANDLING PHI VALUES *********
C CREATED 85/2/12 SY MK
C THE TWO ANGLES PHI ARE REGARDED AS TWO LINES IN A UNITCINCLE
C FURNING A "V". THE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS CALCULATE THE PHI OF THE
C -LEFT LINE
                 :
                     0 <= PHIWAX < 2P1
C -RIGHT LINE
                     O <= PHIMIN < 2PI
                 :
C -- MIDOLE
                     0 <= PHIMID < 2PI
C -OPENING ANGLE: -PI <= PHIOPN < PI
C --SUM
                     0 <= PHISPM < 2PI
C -DIFFERENCE :
                     D <- PHIDIF < 2PI
С
            FUNCTION PHIMAX(PHIL, PHIL2)
C
       DATA PI, TWOP1/3.1415926535,6.283185307/
      PHIL = AMOD(PHI1, TWOPI)
       IF (PHILLT.0.) PHIL-PHIL+TWOP1
       PHIJ - AMOD(PHI2, TWOP1)
      IF (PHIJ.LT.O.) PHIJ-PHIJ+TWOPI
       PHIOPN = PHII-PHIJ-INT((PHII-PHIJ)/PI)+TWOPI
      IF (PHIOPN) 1,2,3
    1 PHIMAX-PHIJ
       RETURN
    2 PHIMAX=AMAX1(PHIT,PHIJ)
      RF TURN
    3 PHIMAX-PHIL
      RETURN
      END
C
£
С
            FUNCTION PHIMIN(PHI1, PHI2)
c
      DATA P1 TWOP1/3 1415926535 6.283185307/
       PHII = AMOD(PHI1, TWOPI)
       IF (PHILLT.O.) PHIL=PHII+TWOP1
      PHIJ = AMOD(PH12,TWOP1)
       IF (PHIJ.LT.O.) PHIJ-PHIJ+TWOPI
       PHIOPN = PHII-PHIJ-INT((PHII-PHIJ)/PI)*TWOPI
      IF (PHIOPH) 1,2,3
    1 PHIMIN-PHIL
       RETURN
    2 PHIMIN-AMINI(PHILPHIJ)
      RETURN
    3 PHIMIN-PHIJ
      RETURN
      END
C
£
С
            FUNCTION PHIMID(PHI1, PHI2)
С
      DATA PI, TWOPI/3. 1415926535, 6.283185307/
      PH11 = AMOD(PH11,TWOP1)
                                                A27
```

IF (PHILLT.O.) PHIL=PHII+TWOP1 PHIJ - AMOD(PH12, TWOP)) IF (PHLJ.LT 0) PHLJ-PHLJ+TWOP1 PHIMID =(PHII+PHIJ-INT((PHII-PHIJ)/PI)+TWOPI)/2 IF (PHIMID.LT.D.) PHIMID=PHIMID+TWOPI RETURN END C C c FUNCTION PHIOPN(PHI1,PHI2) C DATA PL, TWOP1/3.1415926535,6 283185307/ PHIL = AMOD(PHIL, TWOPI) IF (PH]].LT.0.) PH[]-PH]]+TWOP] PHIJ - AHOD (PHI2, TWOPI) IF (PHIJ.LT.0.) PHEJ=PHIJ+TWOPE PHIOPN = PHII-PHIJ-INT((PHII-PHIJ)/PI)+TWOPI RF TURN END с С С FUNCTION PHISUM(PHI1,PHI2) с DATA TWOP1/6.283185307/ PHISUM = ANOD (PHI1+PHI2, TWOPI) IF (PHISUM.LT.0.) PHISUM-PHISUM-TWOPI RETURN END С č FUNCTION PHIDIF(PHI1, PHI2) ¢ DATA TWOPI/6.283185307/ PHIDIF = AMOD(PHI1-PHI2, TWOPI) IF (PHIDIF.LT.O.) PHIDIF PHIDIF+TWOP1 RETURN END с С BLOCK DATA MACRO TAGTRKCM MACRO TTUSERCM с DEFAULT VALUES OF TRACKING OPTIONS DATA LOOSM/.FALSE./, LOFFX/.FALSE./, LOUT/.FALSE./, LOUT/.FALSE./ DATA LIRCOR/ FALSE / С ċ DEFAULT OF TRACKING CUTS NOT DEPENDING ON CHAMBER SETUP DATA FAC2/.5/, SAXISM/-.1/ WEIGHT FOR HITS IN EACH LAYER FOR COUNTING HITS ON TRACK c DATA HWEI /.51, 51, 6+1./ WEIGHT FOR BUMPMODULE IN THETA FIT COMPARED TO DEFAULT SETTING С DATA BMPWE1/1./ ċ CUTS FOR REJECTING HIT IN Z FITTING DATA PHRMIN/8+1./, DZMAX/7./ MINIMUM NUMBER OF NOT 2-REJECTED HITS FOR FIT INPUT (ELSE TAG) С C INCLUDING BUMP MODULE IF BMPWEI.NE.D. DATA MINE 1/3/ CUTS FOR RHOVTX OF OFFX/COSH TRACKING с DATA ROXMIN/.7/, ROXMAX/7.4/, RCSMIN/.25/, RCSMAX/100./ WIDTH OF WINDOW FOR HIT FINDING IN R.M.S. (WWP: PHI / WWR : RHO) OF BINS FOR TRACK MOVING. OF CALLS TO MOVE TRACKS, RESOLUTION GAIN PER CALL Ċ DATA WWR/3./ , WWP/3./ , NBINS/7/ , NMOV/3/ , GAIN/2./ c EXPONENT OF # OF ONTRACK HITS FOR CALCULATION OF CENTER OF GRAVITY ¢ DATA NEXP/4/ £ DATA PI, PI2 /3.1415927.6.2831853/, RBALL/45./, DTHETA/.040/

II: The COMMER blocks

1. The COMMON EQUIV

C EQUIV COMMON ON CUPUEL 193 (1-DISK) LAST UPDATE ON 831227 C. mod 850221 RBC make shead dimensioned to 50 so fortys doesn't C. conclain C COMMON/EVENT/RDAT(8000) COMMON/CONST/JCONST(100) RCONST(100) COMMON/SCRAT/SCR (200) COMAGN/SCRAT/SCR(200) REAL+4 RECTK(1),RYUX(1),RTRK(1),ERES(1),RSPK(1),RHEAD(50),ROHHS(1) REAL+4 RECTK(1),RTUBE(1),RTOT(1),RUSE(1),RAUX(1),RDAT,RCOHST,SCR INTECER JOAT(1),JHEAD(50),IPT(100),CREG(1),BUEY(1),JRES(1),JUSE(1) INTECER JAYX(1),JTRK(1),JSPK(1),JOHHS(1),JETK(1),JUDE(1),JTGF(1) INTECER RAM,IEHER,ICR,IBMP,ISPK,LYTX,LTRK(1),IAUX,JAUX(1) INTECER RAM,LEHER,ICR,LEMP,ISPK,LYTX,LTRK(1),LAUX INTEGER-2 RAW(1) INTEGLM-2 RAW(1) EOUIVALENCE(JHEAD(1),JDAT(1),ENER(1),RAW(1),CREG(1),BUAP(1), 2 JSPK(1),RSPK(1),RHEAD(1),RTUBE(1),JTUBE(1),RDAT(1), EOUIVALENCE(JRES(1),ERES(1),JVTX(1),JTK(1),RVTX(1),RTAF(1), 2 ROHMS(1),JOHNS(1),RECTK(1),JECTX(1),JTAF(1),RTOF(1),RDAT(1), 3 JJSE(1),RUSE(1),JAUX(1),AUX(1),JTOF(1),RTOF(1),RDAT(1), EOUIVALENCE([PT(1),RDAT(S1)) UNTER ACONNUCCOFE C POINTER EQUIVALENCES CINTER EUDIALENCES EQUIALENCE(IRAW, IPT(1)).(IENER, IPT(3)),(ICR, IPT(5)), 2 (IBAP, IPT(7)).(ISPK, IPT(9)).(IRES, IPT(11)).(IVTX, IPT(13)), 3 (IBAC, IPT(15)).(ICHAS, IPT(17)).(IECTK, IPT(19)), 4 (IFIT, IPT(21)).(ITOBE, IPT(23)).(ITOF, IPT(25)).(ITRK(1), IPT(41)), 5 (IVSC, IPT(27)).(IAUX, IPT(29)) 6 (IVSC, IPT(27)).(IAUX, IPT(29)) block_int(cr);it(cr, inter, inte 5 (LUSE, 1PT (28)), (LAUX, 1PT (30)) C AUXILIARY TRACK COMON COMMON/AUXTRK/LJAUX(64), [RAUX(64) LJAUX, LRAUX

C\$++

END

2. The COMMON TBANALCM

ન

```
C* TBANA: COMMEN ***

C VERSION FOR 1000 TOBES 840508

C

COMMON/TB5EOM/NLAYER.NTUBE(10).NTUBE8(10).RLAYER(10).TLENG(10).

$ TPHID(10).DPHIT(10).TRAD(10).NTTUBS.JTD(10).TLMO(10).

$ TPHHM(10).NTTINS.TBATRA(28)

COMMON/TBFCAL2/TBPH1(1000).TBPE0(2.1000).TBGAIN(1000).

$ TBHM4(1000).TBTCAL(3.125)

DIMENSION TBPED1(1).TBIMP1(1).TBALP1(1).TBTCA1(1)

EOUIVALENCE (TBPE01(1).TBIMP1(1).TBLAP1(1).TBTCA1(1)

1 (TBIAP1(1).TBIAP(1.1)).

2 (TBIAP1(1).TBIAP(1.1)).

3 (TBICA1(1).TBIAP(1.1)).

COMMON/TBFCAM2/TMD0.TCCAT(2.1000).TCTM(125)
```

3. The COMMON TAGTRECM

c	28/07/85-603141411 MEMBER NAME TAGTRKOM (COMMON) FORTRAN	00000000
5		00003100
ç	INTERNAL COMMONS FOR TAGTRE PROGRAM	00000200
5	CREATED 65/7/28 WK	00000300
ι		00000410
_	EGGICAL LIZEAR, LIZEAR, LINY	00000603
C		00000703
	DOMAION /THTHTTY DEV. HUFFX2, HOFFX2, HOUSM2, HOUSM2	00000850
	COMMON /TREPARY INCO. SNTHI, CSTHE, PHIT, DPHIT	00001 500
	• , JUCH, SATHU, CSTHU, PHT9, DPHT9	00001400
	• ,LIHV	00001500
	COLARON /TRHITS/ IX(5), JX(8), IPIX(8,40), JPIX(8,40), NIX, NJX	00001700
	 , IOX(B), JOX(B), IPTOX(B, 40), JPTOX(B, 40), NIOX, NJOX 	00001800
	 ICS(8), JCS(8), IPICS(8, 40), JPTCS(8, 40), NICS, NJCS 	00001801
	COMMON /MOVEO/ PHIING(11), RIND(11), PHIIND(11), RIND(11)	00001802
	 ,PHI(34)(11),RCMO(11),PHILMO(11),RCMO(11) 	00001803
	 "HICHO RICHO RICHO RICHO RICHO 	00001864
	COMMON /SOMVEO/ SNPIMO(11), CSPIMO(11), SNPJMO(11), CSPJMU(11)	00001805
	 ,SUPKHO(11),CSPKHO(11),SMPLHO(11),CSPLHO(11) 	90001806
	COMMON /MOVE1/ PH1143(11),PH1441(11)	00001810
	• .PHICM1_PHJCM1	00001811
	CO-MON /MOVE2/ PHIIM2(11),#IM2(11),PHIJM2(11),AJM2(11)	00001820
	e ,PHICN2_RICN2_PHJCN2_RJCN2	00001830
	COLMON /SCHVE2/ SNP1H2(11),CSP1H2(11),SNF3H2(11),CSP3H2(11)	00001848
	COMMON /ONTREO/ ONTO(11,11).ONJ0(11,11)	00001900
	COMMON /ONTRK1/ ON[1(11).(NJ1(11)	00001910
	COMMON /ONTRK2/ ONI2(11.11).ONJ2(11.11).ONIJ2(11.11)	00002000
	COMMON /MAXBIN/ HAXISI, HAXISJ, HOFFXI, HOFFXI, HOFFXI, HCOSHI, HCOSHI,	00002010
	COMACH /VIXPHI/ PHIX, PHJX, PHIOX, PHJDX, PHICS, PHJCS	00002101
	COMMON /VTXPOS/ RHOVTX, PHIVTX	00002110
	COMMON /TROVTX/ PHICSI, PCSI, PHICSJ, RCSJ	00002120
	 PHIOXI, ROXI, PHIOXJ, ROXJ, PHIOXK, ROXK, PHIOXL, ROXL 	00002130
	 PHOVTX, RHOVTX, PCSVTX, RCSVTX, POXVTX, ROXVTX 	00002140
	COMMON / INFIT/ ILYPT(2,30), JLYPT(2,30), NHITI, NHITI	00002200
	COMMON /REJZET/ ZPREL(60), 1JZ(60), LIZFAR(60), LJZFAR(60), NZ	00002303
	COMMON /FITDAT/ FIT1(3, 30), HF1, FITJ(3, 30), NFJ	00002304
	 COTTH, COTTHI, COTTHI, ZETVIX 	00002305
	COMMON /TRVALU/ PI, PI2, RBALL, DTHETA	00002307

.

4. The COMMON TTUSERCM

(

t

С	23/10/85 603141410 MEMBER NAME TTUSEROW (COMMON)	FORTRAN	00000000
¢			00000200
С	COMMON FOR TAGTRK PROGRAM TO BE INCLUDED BY USER		00000300
С	FOR A DESCRIPTION LOOK INTO F31KOB.VTX.S(#COMDESC)		00000500
C	CREATED 65/10/23 MK		00000510
C			00000500
	LOGICAL LOFFX, LCOSH, LOUT, LCUT, LIRCOR		00000700
	COMMON /TROPT/ LOFFX, LCOSM, LOUT, L1RCOR		00800000
	COMMON /TROUTS/ HAXISM, HOFF XM, HOOSMM, FAC2, SAXISM, LOUT		00000900
C			00001000
	LOGICAL LX,LOX,LCS		00001100
	COMMON /TRKNEW/ PHI, THI, XI, YI, ZI		00001300
	 .PHJ, THJ, XJ, YJ, ZJ 		00001400
	 .XVTX, YVTX, ZVTX 		00001500
	COMMON /TRSULT/ SAX15, SOFFX, SCOSH, LX, LOX, LCS		00001510
	COMMON /PARTST/ HHITI, HHITJ, MSKPS1, MSKPSJ		00001520
C			00001600
	COMMON /TREXPT/ HRE1(8), PHRWIN(8), DZWAX, WINF1, NEXP		00001700
	ROXMIN, ROXMAX, RCSMIN, RCSMAX		00001710
	 BMPWE1, WWR, WMP, NBINS, NMOY, GAIN 		00001800

III. Description of the COMMON blocks

1. Description of EQUIV

This subset describes the structure of the event data buffer This buffer is designed so that, upon completion of the desired stages of analysis, it may be simply written out to tape, with no rearrangement or insertion of data from other commons. To fulfill this objeclive and sove tops space, as well as core space, the buffer is composed of a number of variable length blocks of information (the tiral block is fixed length). A block of pointers is used to find one's way bround in the buffer. For the programmer/debugger's benefit, the pointers are named, via a set of EQUIVALENCEs. The desire for transportability to the antine computer has complicated the structure slightly, and some compromises have been made to achieve this. goal (e.g., the "bump quality" word is constrained to be integer, and a few words on the PDP must be INTEGER+4). Most of these complications will be reasonably transparent. Decause they are already taken care of in a special COMMON-DIMENSION-EQUIVALENCE file which the progronner simply includes in his program (on the triplex, thus fileis WYE CB FCP.DOCS(EQUIV), at DESY IT IN 'IO4XTE.CB COMMON(EQUIV)'). For handy reference, this file is included here:

(

1

C**5** • C EQUIV COMMON ON CEPUEL 193 (1-DISK) ¢ LAST UPDATE ON 831227 c COMMON/EVENT/RDAT(8000) COMMON/CONST/JCONST(100), RCONST(100) COMMON/SCRAT/SCR(200) REAL+4 ENER(1), RVTX(1), RTRK(1), ERES(1), RSPK(1), RHCAD(1), ROHAS(1) REAL+4 RECTK(1), RTUBE(1), RTOF(1), RUSE(1), RAUX(1), RDAT, RCONST, SCR INTEGER JDAT(1), JHEAD(50), IPT(100), CREG(1), BULP(1), JRES(1) INTEGER JTK(1), JTRK(1), JSPK(1), JOHNS(1), JECTK(1), JTUBE(1) INTEGER JTOF(1), JUSE(1) INTEGER IRAW JENER, ICR, IBMP, ISPK, IVTX, ITRK(1), IAUX, JAUX(1) INTEGER LRAW, LENER, LCR, LBMP, LSPK, LVTX, LTRK(1), LAUX INTECER+2 RAP(1) INFLOED A DAR(), EQUIVALENCE (JHEAD(1), JDAT(1), ENER(1), RAW(1), CKEG(1), BUAP(1), JSPK(1), RSPK(1), RHEAD(1), RTUBE(1), JTUBE(1), RDAT(1)) EQUIVALENCE (JHES(1), ERES(1), JYIX(1), JTRK(1), RYIX(1), RTK(1), 2 2 ROHMS(1), JOHMS(1), RECTK(1), JECTK(1), JTOF(1), RTOF(1), RDAT(1), 3 JUSE(1), RUSE(1), JAUX(1), RAUX(1)) EQUIVALENCE(IPT(1) RDAT(51)) C POINTER EQUIVALENCES EQUIVALENCE(IRAW, IPT(1)), (IENER, IPT(3)), (ICR, IPT(5)) 2 (BMP.1PT(7)).(ISPK.1PT(9)).(IRES.1PT(1)).(IVTX.(PT(13)). 3 (IMC.1PT(15)).(IO45.1PT(17)).(IECTK.1PT(19)). 4 (FET.1PT(21)).(IU46.1PT(23)).(IO5.1PT(25)). 5 (ITRK(1), IPT(41)), (IUSE, IPT(27)), (IAUX, IPT(29))

- C BLOCK LENGTH EQUIVALENCES
- EQUIVALENCE(LRAW, IPT(2)), (LENER, IPT(4)), (LCR, IPT(6))
- 2 (LBMP, IPT(8)). (LSPK, IPT(10)). (LRES, IPT(12)). (LVTX, IPT(14)). 3 (Luc.IPT(16)). (LORG, IPT(16)). (LCETX, IPT(20)). 4 (LPT1, IPT(22)). (LUGE.IPT(24)). (LUG', IPT(26)).
- 5 (LTRK(1), 1PT(71)) (LUSE, 1PT(20)), (LAUX, 1PT(30))
- C AUXILIARY TRACK COMMON
- COMMON/AUXTRK/IJAUX(64), TRAUX(64), LJAUX, LRAUX C\$++

The major variable names and their purpose are listed below:

Arroy Nome Function

JAUX

JHEAD	Header block
19T	Pointer block
RAW	Rew dole ("FASCOM")
ENER	Energies in Nal crystals
CREG	Connected regions
BUMP	Bumps block
JSPK	INTEGER+4 spork chamber data
RSPK	REAL
JECTK	INTEGER endcap spork chamber data
RECTK	REAL
JRE S	INTEGER+4 energy residuots block pointers
ERES	Energy residuals block
JVTX	INTEGER+4 interaction vertex black values
RVTX	REAL
JTRK	INTEGER+4 trock bank values
RTRK	REAL
RDAT	REAL analysis results
JDAT	INTEGER=4 analysis results
SCR	Scrutch area for temporary storage
1 TUBE	INTEGER Tube chamber hit data
RTUBE	REAL Tube chamber hit data
JTOF	INTEGER Time of flight data
RTOF	REAL Time of flight data

INTEGER auxiliary track dots

RAUX REAL musiliary track data

1 JHEAD BLOCK

JHEAD(1) + number of words in record 2 - record type (=3 for physics events) 3 - event type (bit pattern, meaning is dependent on the kind of data involved, see e.g. the Gaiser & Irion PRODUCTION name) 4 - event status 5 - foilure status 6 - event number 7 = run number RHEAD(8) + beam energy in WeV (real) JHEAD(9) = event date and hour (yrmeddhh) 10 = analysis date and hour (yymnddhh) 11 - first IFALL code 42 - Fost IFAIL code 43 = ical, calibration # (ICAL=400(JHEAD(43),1000)) 44 - number of tracks in track bank 45 = hardware configuration ward Bit (power of 2) Megning Tube chombers Tube chamber z to be used in tracking Reserved for future tube chomber use DORIS endcap configuration RHEAD(48) = lotol energy in Nol in MeV RHEAD(55) = toto energy in may in may RHEAD(55) = trun nueber of nerged DBM event (for Monte Carlo only), value of 0 means no DBM event has been merged (a la Stave Leffler, i.e. using DBMARG)

A bit in the event status word is set if the appropriate phase of the analysis has been completed. The forlure status word contains 32 bits of information, where each bit corresponds to an IFALL code word, in sequence A different bit and IFALL word are assigned for each phase of the analysis A bit in the failure status word is ast only if an error (IFALL NE O) has accurred in that phase of analysis. See DOCS(FALL) for a detailed description of the failure codes.

11. IPT BLOCK

(

í

The IPT erroy contains the pointers needed to find one's way bround in /EVENT/. (Note that there are occasionally additional pointers in the blocks pointed to by these IPT pointers, s.g., in the raw data block). The following is a list of the IPT pointers.

STANDARD	NAME DEFINITION	ARRAY REFERENCED
]RAW	start of row data buffer (FASCOM)	RAW
LRAW	length "	
1ENER	stort of energies	ENER
LENER	length "	
LCR	stort of connected regions block	CREG
LCR	fengin	
1849	stort of bumps block	BUMP
LBMP	length	
1 SPK	stort of spark chomber block	JSPK RSPK
LSPK	length	
IRES	stort of residual energies block	JRES, ERES
LRES	length	
IVIX	start of interaction vertex block	JVTX RVTX
LVIX	length	
1MC	start Monte Carlo block	JMC , RMC
LMC	length	
TECIK	stort of endcap chamber bank	JECTK, RECTK
LECIK	langth	
1613	stort of SQUAN fit bank	
LFII	length	
11066	staft of tube chamber block	JTUBE, RTUBE
LIDEL	Length	
1104	stort of time of flight block	JTOF, RTOF
170-11	langth	
1186(1)	track bank for particle #1	JTRK, RTRK
ITRK(30)) track bank for particle #30	
LTRK(1)	length of record for particle #1	
LTRx (30)	fendih of tecord for particle #30	
JAUX	start of complete gualliary track have	AND TADY BANK
LAUX	length "	SCK GROA,RADA
	N.B. The above 2 pointers are only to	
	414	

use of 1/0 routines. Pointers to individual trocks are described befow

Pointers and lengths are set to lero if the black does not sxist. The "standard" names for the pointers are on altempt to make the code more understandable and more compistent among subsuptines.

ILL ENERGY BLOCK

This black contains the crystal energies in ENCR(JEHER) thru ENER(JENER+791).

IV CONNECTED REGIONS (CONREG) BLOCK

All words in the cunnected regions block are INTEGER. The block structure follows

```
CREG(ICR ) = NREG (# of connected regions)

+1 = NAL = # modules in connected region 3

2 = first module in con reg. 1

.

NAL+2 = NAL2 = # modules in con. reg. 2

.
```

VITE VERTEX DESCRIPTION BLOCK

RVTX. JVTX INDEX

1

(

This block contains vertex information such as position ond numbers of particles.

CONTENTS

🖡 of vartices
pointer to vertex number 2 (if it exists)
vertex type:
0 mežna primprv vertez
-1 means 'junk' vertex (for lights not origination)
from a physical vertex)
a of colligies from verter
d charged particles from vertex
f of as or as from series
P DI MODINE FICH VELLER
🖸 of gammas from vertex
at neutral strange particles from vertex
A of vertex
Y
1
error in X of vertex
Y
2
X-Y correlation
Y-Z correlation

The first vertex is always the primary vertex. Additional vertices each have a block like the one above, except that the "# of vertices" word is replaced by the length of the vertex block.

IX. PARTICLE TRACK BANK

Each particle found is described by a record in the track bank. The pointer to the 1th particle is given by ITRK(1). The following describes the data structure for the 1th particle.

JTRK,RTRK Index Contents

)TRK(])+0	porticle type	
· +1	porticle status	
+2	a direction cosine	<pre>=sin{theta}*cos(phi)</pre>
3	7	⇔sin(thela)*sin(phi)
4	2	-cos(theto)
5	phi (azimuthal angle a	bout beam)
6	error in cos(theta)	
,	error in phi	
8	cos(theig)-phi correlat	ion
9	verter #	
10	energy calculated accord	ding to wethod #1 - forget it
11	ENER13 energy (implement	ted d00411) - best for shower,
	NB: nonzero even for no	t correlated charged tracks (
12	ESORT energy - nonzeri	o for neutrals and correlated
	chorged tracks	
13	ching or contidence leve	• 1
14	nearest connected region	n number (O if none)
15	nearest bump number in a	connected region (0 if none)
55	nearsst hump module 🖡	- use in colls to ENERIS
17	IPMON - pointer to most	te traverted information

821

	entered (1-16)
COS(ongle	to nearest bump module)
to to to e	tracking chomber flags (not fully impla-
2	mented for old chamber netur
3	for use with tubes see below)
	COS(angle word 1 of 3

1PM00 NMOD - # of modules traversed

- + 1 of first module troversed
- + 2 polh length in first module

+2+NAIOD-1 lost module traversed +2+HMOD path length in last module

The vertex number gives both the initial vertex for a particle and its end vertex (if any, e.g., for a strange particle) : VERTEX # = INITIAL VERTEX # + 100-END VERTEX # The vertex d is correspond to the ordering in the interaction description block (e.g., the primary event vertex is always verten (1)

The "particle type" describes, as for as known, what kind of particle is involved. The particle type code is as follows: Note: this is TENTAIVE ---

Let PT stand for the particle type word.

- (

t

10000 <= PT	particle is not from ess- interaction (e.g., 'junk' tracks found in endcap chamber routine fall into this category. These tracks may, of course, have something to do with the event os shower leakage from the ball tunnel modules.}
1000 <= PT < 10000	associated with s+s- interaction, but
	not from the primary vertex (e.g.,
	porticle is a strange decay product)
0 <= PT < 1000	particle from primary vertex
PT modulo 1000 >= 100	charged particle
< 100	neutrol particle
PT module 100 = 1	gommo or electron
2	Auon
2	minimum ionizing in ball
4	not minimum ionizing in ball
10-19	strange particle
11	koon
12	lande
13	signa
20-39	hadron, other than identified strange
20	pion
40-49	reserved for PIFIT

For example, PT=1 is a gamma from the interaction, PT=1Q1 is an electron from the interaction, and PT-101D1 is an extraneous electron, not associated with the event

The porticle status correlates the particle with the hardware and software in which it is found/studied. The bits in this word have the following meanings:

STATUS (power	wOi of	80 ₿IT t=o}	MEANING WHEN SET
0	(1)	Track is found in IRTRKS (centrol MS chambers) or TBTRAK (tube chambers)
1	Ş	22	Tagged charged by OFFTAG, IGEOM+1>
•	,	•,	Note - if tagged with JGEOM-3, then both of
3	(8)	lhe above bile are set. Neutral – PIFIT Lrock
			Charged - reserved
	- >	:::(LOURI BIT 1
2	- 5	323	2
	5		3
	5	126)	a thfit to this track was attempted from offtag
8	ł	256)	offtag-tkfil fit successful, and track passes within R2MIN of the x=y=0 line.
9	- (512)	OHMS flag - match found up to OHMS plane &
10	- (1024)	OHMS flog - match found in planes 7 or 8
		·	Note – if both 9 and 10 set, then halch was found in planes 9 or 10 / bit 10 is set, and matches were found in at least 5 planes, then track is called a muon (type 102).
11	(2046)	TOF flag — match found with time of flight counter and within cosine 0,87

The connected region, bump and bump module numbers are set

negative for a charged track whenever the track has not been found to be correlated with the corresponding quantity

Tracking chamber flogs

The tracking chamber flags allow one to see exactly which hits have been correlated with the track (at least for the central chambers). For the central chambers the structure is as follows.

- Word 1 inner spork chomber 2 - outer spark chamber
 - 3 proportional chamber

within each word, one byte per plane is allocated, the most significant byte corresponding to the innermost plane. The byte contains the number of the 'row' in the spark chamber bank where the hit correlated with the track occurs. If the byte is zero, it means that no hit has been correlated with the track for this plane.

For runs with tube chambers only 1 byte is used for such layer. The most significant byte of word 1 is for the innermost layer and contains the number of the hit within the layer associated with the track. If zero no bit in this fayer is associated. The second byle is for the next layer and so on. For 6 layers only 1 and 1/2 words are used

XJ. Tube Chomber Block

The tube chamber block contains information about the physical locations of hits in the tube chombers. The structure is as follows:

WORD	CONTENTS		
J1UBE(LTUBE) +1 +2 3	tube chomber calibration (∦ of layers (NLAYER) offset for layer ∦ 1 (LA' 2	number rOFF(1)) 2	
•			
+NLATER+1)	NLAYER	NLAYER	

Nole: If there are no hits in layer # 1, then LAYOFF(1) = 0.

Let LAYPT())=!TUBE+LAYOFF()) in the following:

(

(

JTUGE (LAYPT(1) +1 +2)	d of hits in layer d l (HH)TS(1)) phi far hit d1 in layer d1 2
+3		llog
		The high to bits of the flog word contain
		the nit pulse neight (i.e the sum of the
		whitecled)
		The lowest byte contains the wire number
		within the lover.
		The second lowest byte contains flag bits
		with meanings;
		Bit 8 — reconstructed z is larger than
		lube half-langth, or is unreliable
		for some other reason (a.g. hard-
		ware problems).
		9 — pulsa height gt 4000
		10 - only tube in group of B that fired
		11 - supposedly dead tube (IBPHA(WT)=0)
		12 - Dog z flag.
		Une amplifier dead or damoged (only
		the end information is valid); it is
		height information is known to be
		uprelight
		13 - 5 or more tubes within the some group
		of eight have hite in the tube block
+4		trock numbers for trocks which greconsidered
		to be correlated with this hit. The track
		numbers are packed one/byte, lowest first,
		allowing for up to 4 trocks for a single hit.
		If the 2 coordinate also correlates then 32
		is added to the track 🖡 before placing it in
		the appropriate byte.
+5		raw pulse height information (NOT pedestal
		subtracted). The upper two bytes contain the
		pulse height for the -Z end of the wire while
		the lower two bytes contain the pulse height
		for the +2 and (both are 1+2 words).
+6		pni toz nit #2 in lóyer #1
		•
Immediately followi	na 12	w bit information for each lower in the timber
plarmation for the	1 10	at

JTUBE()111441(1))	# of groups of 8 in layer 1 which have of least one hill (NAH11/13)
+1	timing word for first group of 8 in layer
+2	econd
+N5H[]{]}	Last

The low byle of a timing word contains the group of 8 number The next higher 4 bils contains the number of tubes with hits in the group of 8. The high 16 bits of the word contains the timing information taken directly from the raw data (range 1-8191)

1

1

2. Description of TTUSERCM

here are descriptions of TIUSERCM common blocks used in TAGTRK (only + and ii) are really important for use) for interested people there are also hints to subroutinss where these voriobles are set, colculated or used

- i. user oblight and cuts
- (default values are set in CUTSET resp. TAGTRNBD) (they are used in nearly all aubroutines)

LOGICAL LOFFX, LCOSH, LOUT, LCUT, LIRCOR COMMON /TROPT/ LOFFX, LCOSH, LOUT COMMON /TROUTS/ HAXISM, HOFFXM, HOOSMM, FAC2, SAXISM LOUT

- LOFFX alfaxis tracking witch (default: false) LCOSM : cosmic tracking witch (default, false)
- LOUT : results written out in event buffer (default: false) LIRCOR: all other IR tracks in the event are also currected
- to the new zets by cailing them tagged and taking The bump module direction
- LCUT : user choses own cuts on tracking (default: folse) if you set LCUT- true you have (II) to specily a [] following pormeters (they ere not set otherwise) HAXISH, HOFFXM, HOOSHM
 - (--> hits in the two innermost layers are counted .5 according to HWEL)
- HAXISM: minimum # of hits for colling an anaxis track charged (default for LCUT=folse (3chmbr/4cimpr-sslup): 1.5/2.5)
- HCOSMM: minimum # of hils on at least one cosmic halftrack to take cosmic hypothesis into account
- (the other holftrack has to have at least HCOSIMIFAC2 hits) (default for LCUT+false (3chmbr/4chmbr-sstup): 2.0/2.5) HOFFXM: minimum # of hits on of less1 one offaxis track
- to take affaxis hypothesis into account (the other truck has to have at least rOFFXM+FAC2 hits) (default for LCUT=false (3chebr/4chebr-setup): 3.0/3.5)
- FAC2 : multiplication factor for getting minimum # of hits for 2nd trock in offs, come hypothemis (see above) setting FAC2 to 0, allows offacis tracking with only one track hoving hils (the second is still called togged!) (default (ell setups): .5)
- SAXISM: minimum onaxis significance saxis for tracking event onaxis (-1. <= sosis <= 1.)
 - chose volues within -.2 <= surism <= 0
 - (default (all setups): -.1)
 - (SAXISM . IL.-. 1 will decrease offaxis and cosmic effciency
 - SAXISH .gt -. 1 will increase overaffying and overcosming)
- is. tracking results returned (calculated in DECIDE resp. CALFIT)
 - LOGICAL LX.LOX.LCS
 - COMMON /TRKHEW/ PHI, THI, XI, YI, ZI PHJ THJ XJ YJ ZJ XVTX.YVTX.ZVTX COMMON /TRSULT/ SAX15.SOFFX.SCOSM.LX.LOX.LCS
 - COMMON /PARIST/ HHITI, HHITI MSKPSI, WSKPSJ
 - PHI, THE, XE, YE, ZE new direction of first track PHJ,THJ,XJ,YJ,ZJ : new direction of second track XVTX,YVTX,ZVT3 vertex coordinates
- LX: event tracked pnaxis with significance SAXIS
- LOX event tracked offexis with significance SOFFX LCS: event tracked cosmic with significance SCOSM
- HHITI: # of correlated hits in phi for first track
- HHITJ: 🖠 of correlated hits in phi for second track (both counted occording to HWEI)
- MSKPS1: particle status mask of first trock
- MSKPSJ: particle status mask of second track (O:neutral, 1:tracked charged, 5:togged charged)
- EFF. only for experte COMMON /TREXPT/ HWEI(8), PHRMIN(8), DZMAX, MIHEL, NEXP
- . ROXMIN, ROXMAX, RCSMIN, RCSMAX .
 - EMPWEI WWR WWP NEINS MUCH GAIN
- weight for hit in each loyer in hitcounting (default, .51, 51,1.,1.,1.,1.,1.,3.) HNEL (used in COUNTD, COUNTS, COUNT2)
- PHRMIN: minimum pulseheight of hits used for tracking, i. ratio with respect to standard CB tracking cut T&PHAN (defoult 1.,1.,1.,1.,1.,1.,1.,1.,1.) (used in FNOHIT,ZETREJ(obsolets))
- DZWAX: reject parameter in theta filling for hils lying loo for away in zet forta 11 7 frmll A 14

	(veed in ZEAR)
MINEL	minimum a of hits for thein filling
	(including bumpmodule, if ENFWE] at 0.)
	(charged tracks, which are not titled are called tooned)
	(default 3)
	(used in CALFIT.FITLIN)
NEXP	format)i
	[umed in COG0, COG1, COG2]
ROXMIN	/
ROXMAX	Syenis are poly tracked offaxis if
	The(vts) < ROXMAX
	and at least one track has a nearest distance to axis of
	fneori, meari > ROXMIN
	(defouil. 7 / 7.4 (cm))
	(used in HMAXO)
RCSALIN	1
RCSMAX	events are anly tracked cosmic
	IT RCSMIN < Tho(vik) < RCSMAX
	(defoult: .25 / 100.(cm))
	(used in HMAX2)
BMPWE1:	weight for bumpmodule in these fitting with respect to
•	lefault value. If BMPWEE.in.O. the bumpmodule won't be used
	(defauit:1.)
	(uned in ZETREJ)
WWR :	forget it
	(used in FNDH17)
WWP:	width of window in phi around bumpmod (in 🖡 of r.m.s.)
	in which TAGTRK is looking for correlated hits
	and moving track candidates around
	(default: 3.)
	(used in FNDHIT, MVETRO, MVETRI, MVETR2,)
NB1N2:	f of bins for moving track condidates around
	(derout: 7)
	(used in MVEIRO, MVEIRI, MVEIR2,)
HMUV :	g of loops in trock moving and hillinding
	(derduit: 3)
CATHL	
QATH:	precision guin in egen of the NMEV loops (default: 2.)
	(used in TACTER)
	(USED IN INCIDA)

if you want to make the offaxis/cosmic tracking a bit faster (taking some inefficiencies into account) you can try with the following values: (-> ca. 1/3 faster) WMP: 3. NBINS: 7 NBMOY: 2 GAIN: 3.

Bibliography

 E.H.BELLAMY, R.HOFSTADTER, et al. "Energy Loss and Straggling of High-Energy Muons in Nal(TI)", Physical Review 164, 417-420 (1967)
 F.A.BERENDS, P.H.DAVERVELDT, R.KLEISS "Complete lowest-order calculations for four-lepton final states in e⁺e⁻ collisions", Nuclear Physics B253, 441-463 (1984)
 F.A.BERENDS, P.H.DAVERVELDT, R.KLEISS "Total and visible cross section for multilepton events in e⁺e⁻ collisions". Physics Letters 148B, 489-492 (1984)
• H.A.BETHE Annalen der Physik 5,325 (1930)
• A BIZETTI,K.WACHS "Measurements done with the tube chambers" Crystal Ball internal note, Sep.85
• F. BLOCH Zeitschrift f. Physik 81,363 (1933)
The references for these measurements are: • PLUTO 79 C.BERGER et al. Zeitschrift f. Physik C1,343-347 (1979) • DASP 80 H.ALBRECHT et.al. Physics Letters, 93B, 500 (1980) • LENA 81 B.NICZYPORUK et.al.

_

. . .

93

	Physical Review Letters 46,92-95 (1981) • CUSB 83 CUSB preprint, CUSB 83-09 CUSB preprint, CUSB 83-09	;CELM79;	 W CELMASTER "Lepton-width suppression of vector meson decays" Physical Review D 19,1517-1521 (1979)
	• CLEO 83 D.ANDREWS et at Physical Review Letters 50,807-810 (1983) • ARGUS 85	(CLARE85)	• R CLARE, J.IRION "Systematic errors in the T' inclusive analysis", Crystal Ball internal note, Jan 85
	 B.GRAWE Dissertation, Universität Dortmund, 1985 CB 85 D.J.PRINDLE (see PRINDLE85) (This analysis is based on Crystal Ball data of 1983) ARGUS 83 H.ALBRECHT et.al. paper #259 submitted to 1983 International Symposium on Lepton 	(CLEO84)	 D.BESSON et. al., "Observation of a new structure in the e"e" Annihilation Cross Section above BB Threshold", Cornell preprint CLNS 84/629 D.G.CASSEL (see CASSEL85) D.L.KREINICK, "B Decays and the T Family above B Threshold", Cornell preprint CLNS 84/625
	and Photon Interactions at High energies, Cornell Univ. • CLEO 85 X Yi Ph D thesis, Vanderbilt University, 1985	(COURAUSI)	 A COURAU "Production of lepton pairs in γγ collisions", γγ proceedings, Paris 1981
[BRODSK ¥83]	• S J.BRODSKY,G P.LEPAGE,P.B.MACKENZIE *On the elimination of scale ambiguities in perturbative QCD"	'FORD78}	• R L.FORD,W.R.NELSON Stanford University Report, SLAC-210 (1978)
BORSCH61	Physical Review D 28,228-235 (1983) • BÖRSCH-SUPAN J.Res.US Natl Bur.Std 65B.245 (1961)	'GAISER83¦	• J GAISER, J.IRION "Spring T" production selection", Crystal Ball internal note, April 1983
BUCHM81	• W BUCHMÜLLER.SH. H. TYE, "Quarkonia and quantum chromodynamics", Physical Review D 24,132-156 (1981)	GELPHMAN85	 D.GELPHMAN "Measurement of the decay Υ(2S) - κ⁰π⁰Υ(1S)", Ph.D. Thesis, Stanford, September 1985
	the Van-Royen-Weisskopf formula is also discussed in • W.CELMASTER (see CELM79)	(HEIML86)	F.H.HEIMLICH private communications
	• E C.POGGIO, H.J.SCHNITZER "Hadronic corrections to the annihilation rate of heavy vector mesons to lepton pairs", Physical Review. D 20.1175-1186 (1979)	.HERB77)	 S.W.HERB et al. "Observation of a Dimuon resonance at 9.5 GeV in 400 GeV Proton- Nucleus Collisions", Physical Review Letters 39,052 (1977)
CASSEL85;	• D.G.CASSEL *B meson results from the T region", Cornell preprint CLNS 85/644	.INNES77j	 W.R.INNES et al. "Observation of Structure in the T. Region", Physical Review Letters 39,1240 (1977)

.

[ISPIRIAN73]	 K.A.ISPIRIAN, A.T.MARGARIAN, A.M.ZVEREV "A Monte-Carlo method for calculation of the distribution of ion- 	[OREGLIA80]	• M.J.OREGLIA "A study of the reactions $\psi' \to \gamma \gamma \psi$ ",
	ization losses", Nucl. loster and Matheds 117 125 120 (1074)		Ph.D. thesis, Stanford University 1980
[KLEISS82]	• R.H.P.KLEISS	[PDG84]	 The Particle Data Group "Review of Particle Properties"
	"Monte Carlo simulation of radiative processes in electron-positron scatterine"		Reviews of Modern Physics 56, No.2, Part II, 1984
	Proefschrift van Doctor en Natuurwetenschappen, Leiden, Juni 1982	[PRINDLE85]	D.J.PRINDLE, "Measurement of the resonance parameters (i) X = 3 X = 2 X = 2
[KLOIBER84]	 T.KLOIBER "Bestimmung der Luminosität aus der Bhabha Streuung". 		Ph.D. thesis, Carnegie-Mellon University 1985
	Diplomarbeit, Universität Erlangen 1984	[RIPPICH83]	• C.RIPPICH Crystal Ball internal note, 1983
[KONIG584]	• K.RUNIGSMANN "The new 4 chamber tube system" Crystal Ball internal note, Nov.84	SIEVERS84	• D.SIEVERS "Energieeichung des CB Detektors unter Benutzung eines Van-de-
[LANDAU44]	• L.D.LANDAU J.Phys.USSR 8,201 (1944)		Graaf-Generators" Diplomarbeit, Universität Hamburg, 1984
[MACCA69]	• H.D.MACCABEE, D.G. PAPWORTH "Correction to Landau's energy loss formula" Physics Letters 30A, 241 (1969)	[SKWARN84]	• T.SKWARNICKI "Ball timing software", Crystal Ball internal note, May 1984
MACKENZ81	 P.B.MACKENZIE,G.P.LEPAGE "QCD corrections to the gluonic width of the Υ meson" Physical Review Letters 47,1244-1247 (1981) 		 P.BARBARO, T.SKWARNICKI "The new version of ball timing software" Crystal Ball internal note, Sep. 1983
MARSIS86]	H.MARSISKE private communications	[STERNH52]	 R.M.STERNHEIMER The density effect for the ionisation loss in various materials",
[MASCH85]	• W.MASCHMANN		Physical Review 88,851 (1952)
	Diplomarbeit. Universität Hamburg, 1985	[WACHS86]	K.WACHS private communications
[NERNST85]	 R.NERNST "Inclusive Photon Spectrum of Υ(2S) Decays", Dissertation, Universität Hamburg, 1985 	[WE1Z34]	• C.F.WEIZSÄCKER, E.J.WILLIAMS Zeitschrift f. Physik 88,612 (1934)
MK85	 M.KOBEL "TAGTRK- A routine for on- and offaxis tracking", Crystal Ball internal note, Nov. 1985 		

Contents

A	bstr	act		1
Ŀ	atroc	duction	a	2
1	тհ	eoretic	al foundations	3
	1.1	ΥPh	vsics	1
		LLI	Elementary particles and interactions	3
		1.1.2	Quarkonia	4
		1.1.3	Energy level spectrum of bottomonium	•
		1.1.4	T decays	7
		1.1.5	Theoretical implications of B	0
	12	Proce	Production in the second seco	
		121	OFD one a processes	
		199	OFD two > processes	11
	1.3	Deter	$\pi_{\text{closed}} = \{ \mathbf{r}_{\text{closed}} : \mathbf{r}_{clos$	13
	• •		$\sum_{i=1}^{n} (1(i)) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (1(i)) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} (1(i)) = \sum_{i=1}$	14
2	Exj	perime	utal setup	5
	2.1	The E	OORIS II storage ring	15
	2.2	The C	Crystal Ball detector	17
		2.2.1	Main ball	17
		2.2.2	Endcaps	19
		2.2.3	Tube chambers	20
		2.2.4	Luminosity monitor	22
		2.2.5	Time of Flight system	23
3	Dat	a proc	essing 2	6
	3.1	Trigge	275	26
		3.1.1	The Mupair trigger	26
		3.1.2	The Topo20V trigger	27
		3.1.3	The DBM trigger	!7
	32	Data	acquisition	27

 3.4 Monte Carlo simulation of events in the Crystal Ball 4 TAGTRK tracking General description Tracking algorithm Results Results Tracking resolutions Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector Energy loss I.1 Electromagnetic shower Energy loss Sint Electromagnetic shower I balt samples used 6 Data selection Data samples used The selection cuts Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Final cuts 7.2 Backgrounds train e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 Backgrounds form e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁻= 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻= → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 		3.3	Production	27
 4 TAGTRK tracking 4.1 General description 4.2 Tracking algorithm 4.3 Results. 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Cryatal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻interactions 7.1.3 Derar-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ e⁺e⁻ = 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ e⁺e⁻ = 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ e⁺e⁻ = 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ = (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 		3.4	Monte Carlo simulation of events in the Crystal Ball	30
 4 TAGTRK tracking 4.1 General description 4.2 Tracking algorithm 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e[*]e⁻ → μ[*]μ⁻ 7.1 Background sto e[*]e⁻ → μ[*]μ⁻ 7.1 Background sto e[*]e⁻ → μ[*]μ⁻ 7.2 Backgrounds for e[*]e⁻ → e[*]e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e[*]e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e[*]e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ[*]μ⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ[*]μ⁻ 9.4 DBM ratios 				
 4.1 General description 4.2 Tracking algorithm 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Cryntal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2 2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁺e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.4 DRM ratios 	4	TA	STRK tracking	31
 4.2 Tracking algorithm 4.3 Results 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 7.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 		4.1	General description	31
 4.3 Results. 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events. 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 7.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.4 DRM ratios 		4.2	Tracking algorithm	31
 4.3.1 Tracking resolutions 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Bearn-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺a⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.4 DM ratios 		4.3	Results	35
 4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.4 DM ratios 			4.3.1 Tracking resolutions	35
 5 Particle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.1 Muon pattern 6 Data samples used 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC generator 9 MC power sections 9 MC process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC generator 9 MC power sections 9 MC process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9 MC process e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺ 			4.3.2 Faking of offaxis vertices	37
 5.1 Energy loss 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ = 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.4 DBM ratios 	5	Par	icle characteristics in the Crystal Ball detector	39
 5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ = 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.4 DBM ratios 		5.1	Energy loss	39
 5.1.2 Hadronic interaction 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → t⁺e⁻e⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 			5.1.1 Electromagnetic shower	39
 5.1.3 Ionisation 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 			5.1.2 Hadronic interaction	39
 5.2 Muon pattern 5.2 Muon pattern 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 			5.1.3 Ionisation	39
 6 Duta selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺a⁻π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 		52		41
 6 Data selection 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ + π⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁻ + π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 		•		••
 6.1 Data samples used 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → {γ}μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 	6	Dat	a selection	44
 6.2 The selection cuts 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Bram-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 		6.1	Data samples used	44
 6.2.1 Preselection cuts 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Bram-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Brackgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Diverview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 		6.2	The selection cuts	44
 6.2.2 Final cuts 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Bram-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 			6.2.1 Preselection cuts	44
 7 Backgrounds to e⁺e⁻ → μ⁺μ⁻ 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Bram-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Interpret definitions 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻a⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 			6.2.2 Final cuts	46
 7.1 Background not originating from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻a⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 	7	Bac	grounds to e ⁺ e ⁺ → μ ⁺ μ ⁻	49
 7.1.1 Cosmic ray muons 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ → t⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺π⁻π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 		7.1	Background not originating from e ⁺ e ⁻ interactions	50
 7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events. 7.2 Backgrounds from e⁺e⁻ interactions. 7.2 Deriview 7.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻. 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻ μ⁺μ⁻. 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻π⁺π⁻. 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻. 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations. 9.3 Visible cross sections. 9.4 DBM ratios 			7.1.J Costnic ray muons	50
7.2 Backgrounds from e^+e^- interactions 7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ 7.2.3 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ 7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ 7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process $e^-e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios			7.1.2 Beam-wall and beam-gas events	56
7.2.1 Overview 7.2.2 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ 7.2.3 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ 7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ 7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process $e^-e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios		7.2	Backgrounds from e ⁺ e ⁻ interactions	62
 7.2.2 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻e⁺e⁻			7.2.1 Overview	62
 7.2.3 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻μ⁺μ⁻ 7.2.4 The process e⁺e⁻ → e⁺e⁻π⁺π⁻ 8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process e⁻e⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 			7.2.2 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$	64
7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$ B Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process $e^-e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios			7.2.3 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$	65
8 Trigger acceptances 9 MC eimulation of the process $e^-e^- \rightarrow (\gamma)\mu^+\mu^-$ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios			7.2.4 The process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\pi^+\pi^-$	69
 B Trigger acceptances 9 MC simulation of the process c⁺ c⁻ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 		.		
 9 MC simulation of the process e⁺e⁺ → (γ)μ⁺μ⁻ 9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios 	R	Trig	ger acceptances	11
9.1 MC generator 9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations 9.3 Visible cross sections 9.4 DBM ratios	9	мс	simulation of the process $e^+e^- ightarrow (\gamma) \mu^+ \mu^-$	75
9.2 Comparison of the data with MC simulations		9.1	MC generator	75
9.3 Visible cross sections		9.2	Comparison of the data with MC simulations	76
9.4 DBM tatios		9.3	Visible cross sections	78
		9.4	DBM ratios	79

.
10 Determination of $B_{\mu\mu}$	81
10.1. The number of events in the final samples	81
10.2 Discussion of the different types of data used	82
10.3 The selection efficiency for $\Upsilon \to \mu^+ \mu^-$	84
10.4 The final results	85
10.4.1 Correction for the $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$ background	85
10.4.2 The number of $\Upsilon \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$	86
10.4.3 The number of $\Upsilon \rightarrow hadrons$	86
10.4.4 Calculation of $B_{\mu\mu}$	87
Conclusions	89
Acknowledgements	90
Appendix	92

.

List of Figures

1.1	Total visible cross section of $e^+e^- \rightarrow hadrons$ versus the center of mass	
	energy measured by CLEO	ć
1.2	Energy level spectrum of the bb System	i
3.3	Decay of the $\Upsilon(4S)$ or higher T resonances into hadrons	I
1.4	Possible decay modes of the T(1S)	3
1.5	Bhabha scattering diagrams	ł
1.6	Other QED continuum processes	2
1.7	Y production and decay into a lepton pair	3
1.8	Production of X by a QED two photon process	3
2.1	The DORIS II ring at DESY	6
2.2	View of the Crystal Ball detector without the ToF system	1
2.3	Jargon for the Main Ball	3
2.4	The shape of a single crystal 19)
2.5	The 3 chamber setup of the tube chambers)
2.6	'OR' efficiencies of tube chambers versus run number	l
2.7	The Luminosity monitor	2
2.8	The roof ToF counters above the Crystal Ball	3
3.1	Definition of the energy E13	3
4.1	Track positions for Onaxis Hypothesis	3
4.2	Track positions for Offx Hypothesis	3
4.3	Track positions for Cosmic Hypothesis	3
4.4	Distributions of z _{utr} for TAGTRK and CB tracking	3
4.5	Deviation from the MC generated 2, tr	ċ
4.6	Deviation from the MC generated θ	3
4.7	Deviation from the MC generated φ	3
5.1	Most probable energy loss of muons in the Crystal Ball	ł
5.2	Entry area for muons traversing more than one crystal	2
5.3	Pattern dependence from z _{orz}	3

61	Typical example of an muon pair event	45
71	Ball timing of the preselected data sample	51
72	Zenith angle distribution for cosmic rays	51
7.3	Directions of cosmic ray events	52
74	Matching of roof counter hits with cosmic ray directions	53
7,5	Timing difference between roof counters and ball	53
7.6	Distance from beamaxis for cosmic ray events tracked offaxis	54
7.7	Typical example of a cosmic ray event	55
7.8	Projected view of the vertex coordinates in the + ToF and missing ToF sam-	
	ple	56
7.9	Acollinearity of μ pair candidates for separated beam and +Tof colliding	
	beam samples	57
7.10	$\Delta \varphi$ of μ pair candidates for separated beam and +Tof colliding beam sam-	
	ples	58
7.11	Debris energy for separated beam and +Tof colliding beam samples	59
7.12	E13 distributions for separated beam and +Tof colliding beam samples	59
7.13	Distributions of zurz for separated beam data	60
7.14	Typical beam-wall event from separated beam data	61
7.15	Allowed and forbidden decay modes of $\Upsilon \to \pi^+\pi^-$, i.e. the second sec	63
7.16	Multiperipheral diagrams of the two photon production of a μ pair \dots .	64
7.17	The energy pattern $\frac{E_2}{E_{13}}$ of MC generated $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-e^+e^-$ electrons	65
7 18	Acollinearity of the μ pair in the process $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$	66
7 19	E13 distributions for 5 GeV μ 's and muons from $e^+e^- \rightarrow e^+e^-\mu^+\mu^-$	67
7.20	zeta distribution of the missing ToF sample	68
7.21	The kinetic energy of two photon generated MC muons passing our final cuts	70
9.1	Comparison of the E13 distributions muons from MC and data	77
9.2	Comparison of the $\frac{E^2}{E^{13}}$ distributions muons from MC and data	77
9.3	The E_{defen} distribution of our final sample	80

List of Tables

2.1	Comparison of z-resolution σ_z of the tube chambers	22
6.1	Data samples used	46
81	Abbreviations used	73
82	Trigger acceptances for the final sample	74
91	Visible cross sections and selection efficiencies determined by MC simulation	78
J0.1	Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sam-	
JO.1	Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sample	81
90.1 10.2	Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sample	81 85
)0.1 10.2 10 3	Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sample	81 85 86
90.1 10.2 10 3 30 4	Number of events and corrected visible cross section for the final data sample	81 85 86 86

.